

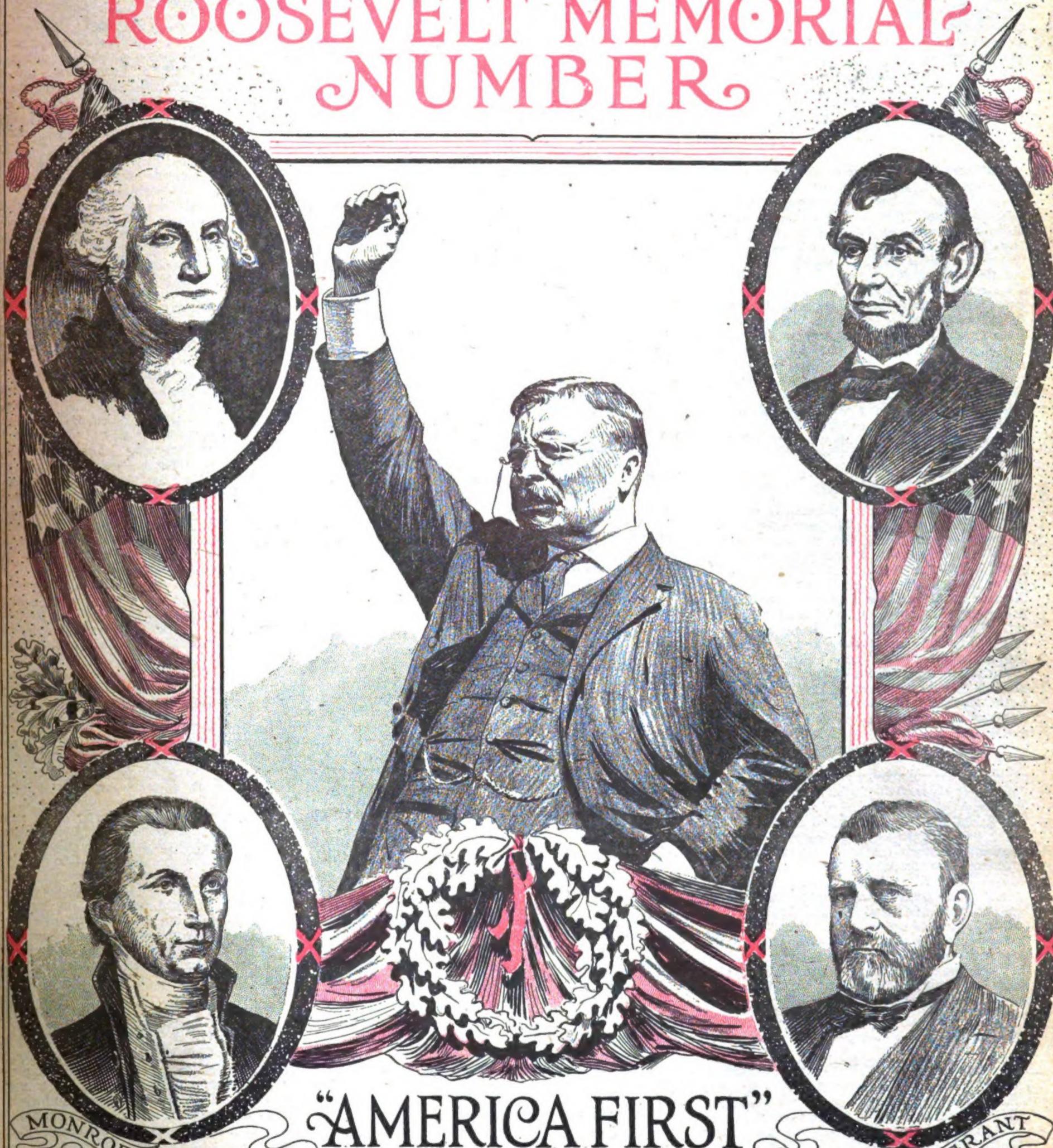
VOL.XXXII  
NO. 4

# COMFORT

*The Key to Happiness and Success  
in over a Million and a Quarter Homes*

FEBRUARY  
1920

## ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL NUMBER



"AMERICA FIRST"

*Five Great Champions of Sturdy Americanism*

# COMFORT EDITORIAL

THOUGHTS THAT BREATHE AND WORDS THAT BURN

## America First—the Destiny of Our Country Must Not Be Subject to Foreign Control

PRESUMABLY all our readers know that disagreement as to the expediency of joining the League of Nations on the terms prescribed in the proposed peace treaty is the obstacle that thus far has prevented ratification of the treaty by the U. S. Senate. But the document itself is so lengthy and complicated, and the issue has been so befogged by abstruse arguments and grandiloquent oratory that comparatively few people understand the real meaning of the League of Nations proposition and the menace to our country involved in accepting it in its entirety. Without discussing in detail the various intricacies of the treaty I will try to make clear a few salient points of vital interest which justify the persistent stand of the majority of our senators for a modification of the League of Nations program to the extent necessary to safeguard the rights, interests and independence of the United States.

These patriotic senators have been scandalously abused and unjustly charged by the so-called League of Peace advocates with having blocked the ratification of the treaty, although in fact the accusers are wholly responsible for the situation. It takes a two-thirds majority of the Senate to ratify a treaty. Last November a substantial majority, though less than two-thirds, of the senators voted to ratify the treaty, including acceptance of the League of Nations, but subject to certain modifications in the form of reservations in the interest, as stated, of the United States. The only reason why the peace treaty failed of ratification at that time was that a stubborn minority demanded acceptance of the European made treaty without the slightest change and voted solidly against the Americanized form. But it is expected that the minority will yield enough to allow the treaty to be ratified on an Americanized basis.

### America First

IT should be distinctly understood that the majority senators, by their insistence that our acceptance of the League of Nations feature of the peace treaty be accompanied by, and conditioned on, reservations necessary to preserve the rights, interests and, above all, the independence of the United States, are pursuing the wise policy advised by Washington and advocated and carried on by Monroe, Lincoln, Grant and Roosevelt—five great champions of sturdy Americanism, of the policy of *America First*, of preserving our national independence by avoiding entanglement in foreign alliances, of keeping out of all wars in which our national honor or national rights are not menaced, of stoutly maintaining and defending our national rights and honor, of protecting our own vital interests by protecting the free nations of North and South America from aggression or conquest by European or Asiatic Powers—in short the policy of minding our own business on this side of the water and insisting that Europe and Asia shall mind theirs. Hitherto this has been the settled policy of our Government and has made our country great, powerful, prosperous and respected. The entrance of the United States into World War was not in any sense a departure from this policy. Through the first two years and eight months of the war our country remained neutral, until Germany's many dastardly attacks and wanton destruction of the lives and property of our citizens on land and sea compelled us to fight in defense of our national rights and honor; and even then we did not form any alliance although, of course, we joined forces with Germany's enemies as the most effective means to victory.

### Senate's Americanizing Reservations

THE compass of this editorial does not admit of mention of all the peace treaty's snares and pitfalls that the reservations of the majority senators are designed to save our country from falling into; but the following sam-

ples will suffice to demonstrate how suicidal it would be for the United States to accept the League of Nations proposition unconditionally and without modification of such of its terms as are inimical to American interests. The League of Nations amounts to a sort of international super-government by the member nations for the purpose of exercising certain powers not only over the governments of its members but also over the whole world, and of enforcing obedience by war if necessary. It is specified in the peace treaty that Great Britain and her colonies shall have six votes while the United States is permitted only one vote in the governing body of the League. For the purpose of rectifying this gross inequality so far as American interests are concerned the majority senators demanded a reservation limiting the British Empire to one vote on all questions affecting the United States. Can you imagine any true American objecting to this reservation? And yet all the minority senators, except a very few, voted against it.

Other clauses of the treaty would, to a considerable extent, impair the independence of the United States by subjecting our country to foreign dictation not only in its international intercourse but even in the regulation and administration of its internal affairs. For instance, we could be required to submit to the judgment of a foreign board of arbitration as to our immigration laws, our Chinese exclusion act, the several State laws restricting or prohibiting foreign ownership of land, to which Japan so strenuously and impudently objects, and in fact almost any law that affects the interests of another nation or its citizens. The League is also authorized to limit the size of our army and navy.

The United States would be required to provide a military and naval force to be at the disposal of the League to enforce its rules, regulations, judgments and decrees against any disobedient nation; which means that we could be plunged into war, without the consent of Congress, at any time and in any part of the world to help settle a quarrel that in no way concerned us. This requirement of the peace treaty is in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States which confers on Congress the power and sole responsibility of declaring war.

The war has made over the map of Europe. Some of the old countries have gained territory at the expense of their neighbors, and a lot of little turbulent states have suddenly sprung into independent existence from the wreck of the Russian, Austrian and German empires. Since the armistice they have had some twenty wars, mostly over disputed boundaries, and many of them are still fighting. They are to be admitted to the League of Nations, and by the clause of the peace treaty which guarantees the present boundaries of the member nations our country would be embroiled in their quarrels. At the earnest solicitation of the United States and the Allies China entered the war against Germany; and what is her reward? Her Shantung province containing forty million Chinese—more than the entire population of France—is taken from her and given to Japan by the peace treaty. And the United States is asked to confirm this outrageous robbery. The majority of the senators refused to sanction it, and even the minority members, who voted in favor of the proposition for fear of offending Japan, had to acknowledge that it was wrong. Would you wish the Senate to accept this treaty without reservations in behalf of America on all these points? Let us see how Washington, Monroe, Lincoln, Grant and Roosevelt dealt with such propositions in their times.

### Washington's Prophetic Warning

FORTY-FIVE years of Washington's life were devoted to the service of his country, the larger part spent in fighting its battles in the French and Indian wars and in the war for Independence. He was reluctant to hold pub-

lic office, loved peace and abhorred war, but never hesitated to lead in a just war. On retiring from the presidency, which closed his long public career, Washington issued his "Farewell Address to the American People" advising them as to the policies to be pursued for the welfare of the nation. The test of time has shown it to be a masterpiece of prophetic wisdom. As to avoiding war by keeping out of entangling foreign alliances he admonished:

"The great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations, is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. \*\*\* Europe has a set of primary interests, which to us have none, or a very remote relation. Hence she must be engaged in frequent controversies, the causes of which are essentially foreign to our concerns. Hence, therefore, it must be unwise in us to implicate ourselves, by artificial ties, in the ordinary vicissitudes of her politics, or the ordinary combinations and collisions of her friendships or enmities. \*\*\* Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalship, interest, humor, or caprice? It is our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world; \*\*\*"

### The Monroe Doctrine

WE have prospered by minding our own business. Later it became necessary for President Monroe to proclaim, as the corollary of Washington's proposition, that Europe must mind her business by not meddling with the affairs of the independent nations of North and South America. Brazil was a former colony of Portugal while all the other South American nations were former colonies of Spain, but all had gained their independence prior to 1823 when Spain asked the then existing league of European nations, known as the Holy Alliance, to assist her and Portugal to reconquer their lost American colonies. It was to prevent this threatened aggression that President Monroe announced it to be the policy of the United States not to tolerate the conquest or colonization of any independent American country by a European power. This is the famous Monroe Doctrine which we have stoutly maintained ever since as the determined policy of America. As we were then a weak nation it is probable that the powerful Holy Alliance would have given little heed to President Monroe's warning if Great Britain had not deemed it advantageous to her commercial interests to support our side of the controversy.

The Monroe Doctrine has been the means of preserving the other American republics from annihilation by European powers, but the fundamental reason why we would go to war, if necessary, to enforce it is that European aggression and conquest once begun on the American continent would sooner or later menace our own peace and security. A further expansion of the Monroe Doctrine was proclaimed by subsequent Presidents, notably by President Grant, to the effect that such European nations as have American colonies shall not be allowed to sell, swap or otherwise dispose of them except to the United States, or to make them free and independent. This policy blocked Germany's efforts to buy the Danish West Indies, which were afterwards bought by our Government and renamed the Virgin Islands.

### Louis Napoleon's Defiance of the Monroe Doctrine Led to His Downfall

DURING our Civil War Mexico was in about the same condition of anarchy as at present. At that time Louis Napoleon was emperor of France, and, being ambitious to achieve some conquest in imitation of the exploits of his uncle, the great Napoleon, took

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 10.)

COMFORT, PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY W. H. GANNETT, PUB., INC., AT AUGUSTA, MAINE.

Subscription price in United States and United States Possessions 50c a year; Canadian subscriptions 65c a year, foreign countries \$1.00 a year. No premiums or prizes will be given on Canadian or foreign subscriptions. Please send your renewal just as soon as your subscription expires. We can not send you even one copy of COMFORT, after expiration, until your subscription is renewed. If you do not get your magazine by the 25th of the month write us and we will send you another copy free. Please notify us immediately in case you move, so that we can change your address and see that you do not miss a single copy. Remember that we must have your former address, as well as your new address to make the change. Be sure to send both. We do not supply back numbers.

Entered at the post office at Augusta, Maine as second-class mail matter. Copyright, 1920 (Trade-Mark Registered), by W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc.



## 20-Year Guaranteed Aluminum Set

Only

\$200

Down

An amazing value. Positively a record-breaking bargain. Each piece is made of heavy gauge pressed sheet aluminum. It is not made of cast as the ordinary aluminum ware is, but of sheet aluminum of a better and heavier gauge than this price ever bought. Absolutely seamless. Will not crack, corrode, chip or peel. Heats quickly—polish can't wear off—just as easy to keep clean as glassware. Cooks and bakes foods more thoroughly than any other kitchenware made. All pieces (except pie plates) are highly polished, made of genuine Manganese aluminum, extra hard, absolutely guaranteed for 20 years. Yours for only \$2.00 down then \$2.00 monthly. Price \$19.95. Satisfaction guaranteed. Don't delay—send the coupon today—RIGHT NOW!

### Everything in the Kitchen of Pure Aluminum—27 Pieces

Combination tea kettle and double boiler (8 pieces), 5 quart size, 8½ inch inside, with a double boiler, 2 quart capacity; one Colonial design coffee percolator (2 pieces), 8 cup size with welded spout, dome cover, fully polished; one roaster, consisting of 9 pieces, measures 10½ inches wide and 6 inches high. These 9 pieces have dozens of different uses, including bread or bake pan (7 pint capacity); stew or pudding pan (7 pint capacity); pudding pan or mixing bowl (4 pint capacity); egg poacher (5 eggs at a time); muffin pan; biscuit baker with 5 custard cups or jelly moulds; deep locking self-basting roaster, double boiler cereal cooker or triple steamer. The outfit also includes 6 quart preserving kettle with cover, 2 bread pans, 1 lip stew pan (1 quart capacity), 1 lip stew pan (1½ quart capacity). Combination cake and pudding pans (2 pieces), consists of 2-quart pudding pan with cake tube; 2 9-inch pie plates; 2 9½-inch extra deep cake pans; 1 colander with 9-inch top, 5½ inch bottom and 2½-inch depth (can also be used as a steamer). Shipping weight about 15 lbs. All pieces (except the pie plates) are highly polished, made of genuine Manganese aluminum, extra hard, absolutely guaranteed for 20 years.

Order by No. A5439 WA. Send \$2.00 with order,  
\$2.00 monthly. Price of 27 pieces, \$19.95.

### Easy Payments

Open an account with us. We trust honest people anywhere in the U. S. Send for this wonderful bargain shown here or choose from our big catalog. One price to all, cash or credit. No discount for cash. Not one penny extra for credit. Do not ask for a special cash price. We cannot offer any discount from these sensational prices. No C. O. D.

### 30 Days' Trial | FREE Bargain Catalog

Our guarantee protects you. If not perfectly satisfied, return the article at our expense within thirty days and get your money back—also any freight you paid. Could any offer be fairer?

Send for it. Shows thousands of bargains in furniture, jewelry, carpets, rugs, curtains, silverware, stoves, women's, men's and children's wearing apparel. Send the coupon today—NOW!

### Send the Coupon

along with \$2.00 to us now. Have this 27-Piece Aluminum Set shipped on 30 day's free trial. We'll also send our big Bargain Catalog listing thousands of amazing bargains. Only a small first payment and balance in monthly payments for anything you want. Send the coupon today—right now.

#### Straus & Schram

Dept. 3042, West 35th Street, Chicago, Ill.

**Straus & Schram, Dept. 3042, W. 35th St., Chicago, Ill.**

Enclosed find \$2.00. Ship special advertised 27-Piece Aluminum Kitchen Set. I am to have 30 day's free trial. If I keep the set I will pay you \$2.00 monthly. If not satisfied, I am to return the set within 30 days and you are to refund my money and any freight or express charges I paid.

27-Piece Aluminum Kitchen Set No. A5439WA, \$19.95.

Name .....

Street, R. F. D.  
or Box No. ....

Shipping Point.....

Post Office..... State.....

If you only want the catalog, put X in proper box below.

Furniture, Rugs, Stoves and Jewelry     Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing

# His Heart's Queen

by Mrs. Georgie Sheldon



Copyright, 1890, and 1893, by Street and Smith.  
Serial Rights by W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc.

**SYNOPSIS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS.**

On a car, going up a steep hill, leading to the Zoological Gardens of Cincinnati, is Violet Draper Huntington. Opposite her sits Wallace Richardson. Nearly at the top of the hill, something beneath the car breaks. Wallace seizes Violet's hands and locking them behind his neck commands her to cling. The car crashes down, burying all the passengers beneath the ruins. They are the only two alive and hurried to Wallace Richardson's home, are cared for by his mother, Mrs. Mencke. Violet's sister provides a nurse and leaves orders for Violet to see no one. The nurse out for a walk, Violet goes to the adjoining room to meet Wallace and thank him for the life saved. As they become more friendly, Wallace realizes his danger and Violet is hopelessly in love. Violet asks Wallace to come with his mother to see her. Mrs. Mencke takes Violet to Saratoga for two months, then to Cincinnati, and home. The following day, picking up a paper, Violet reads of Mrs. Richardson's death. She goes to the Richardsons' house and expresses her sympathy to Wallace, who unconsciously calls her my darling, and asks her forgiveness. As she whispers, "I am glad," he knows she is all his own. Returning home, her sister demands where she has been, and learning it was at Mrs. Richardson's funeral, that she rides in the carriage with Wallace and Mrs. Dent. Mrs. Mencke denounces it as questionable and that she must drop him for all time. Wallace, calling upon Violet, Mr. and Mrs. Mencke return and she introduces him and admits he is her promised husband. She overhears Belle's and her husband's scheme to place her in a convent. Mrs. Mencke, proposing a trip to Montreal, Violet refuses to go, and Mrs. Mencke takes Mrs. Hawley, who is to sail for Europe and chaperone Nellie Bailey, into her confidence and requests her to induce Violet to join them. Violet makes ready for the proposed trip and Wallace is at the steamer to say good by. Vane Cameron and Ralph Henderson join Mr. and Mrs. Hawley's party and before the voyage is over Vane Cameron surrenders his heart to Violet. Mrs. Mencke schemed that no letters pass between Violet and Wallace and later, joining the party in Europe, gives her permission for Vane to win Violet. Falling to get Violet's consent, she produces a notice of Wallace Richardson's death, which throws Violet into a severe sickness, leaving her sad and heartbroken. Vane Cameron, receiving an encouraging letter from Mrs. Mencke, appears, and tells Violet the wish nearest his heart is to make her his wife. Violet confesses to Vane her love for Wallace Richardson, her sister's opposition, concealing nothing. Knowing she is unhappy from causes other than Wallace's death, Vane urges her to allow him to give her his name, to shield her from sorrow and care. Violet, afraid to yield, and hesitating, faints. Ringing a bell, Mrs. Mencke enters. Recovering consciousness, Violet questions did she promise, and being assured by her sister that she has, she faints again. Mrs. Mencke informs Lord Cameron that Violet acknowledges the engagement, and later she consents to what he thinks best, but with many misgivings. Mrs. Mencke, entering Violet's room, finds the bed made and the room in order and no trace discovered of her. Four weeks later, Lord Cameron, returning from a fruitless search, sees a group near a cliff and the body of a woman upon the beach, clad in dark grey suit with bands of blue silk. Believing it is Violet, Lord Cameron selects a spot near the sea. The next day a stranger appears and requests to meet the woman reported to have married Lord Cameron. Being questioned by the Menckes' right, he produces the marriage certificate and Vane Cameron confirms it by Violet's admission of it to him. The treatment received, her disappearance and later the finding of her body by drowning and the burial, Wallace falls unconscious and Lady Cameron and Vane remain with Wallace through a severe illness, after which he returns to New York, building up a fine business. In the meanwhile, Wilhelm Mencke squanders all at the gaming table and Mrs. Mencke goes to Cincinnati from which place she suddenly disappears. Violet comes to New York, securing a position as governess for Bertha Lawrence, who is partially blind and possessed of a strong will. She wins her affections, Mr. Lawrence treating her as a member of the family, and alone with himself determines to win Violet. Wilhelm Mencke secures Violet's address and learns that Wallace Richardson is in the city. Calling upon him and desiring to raise money, he offers Violet's jewelry for two thousand dollars. Wallace objects. As the husband of Violet, he is the legal heir and will give a sum which may be named as their value and fifty dollars. Jonas Huntington dies, leaving a fortune to his niece, Violet Huntington. She, supposed to be dead, the nearest heir is Mrs. Wilhelm Mencke, for whom search is being made.

**CHAPTER XXVI.**

**BERTHA IS CALLED AWAY.**

**W**ILHELM Mencke, after reading the foregoing account over the second time, sat for a long time absorbed in thought, a cunning and malicious gleam in his small eyes, as if some deep and crafty plot were taking root in his brain.

"I must do it!" he muttered, at length. "I must get hold of Violet—get her into my power, and away from New York, where she is continually liable to meet that—architect. Then I must find Belle. Where can the jade have been all this time? It is absolutely necessary that I find her, for she is—ahem! yes, of course, she is the next of kin; and if we manage things cleverly we can get hold of this handsome pile that Jonas Huntington spent all his life in hoarding, and hold up our heads once more. It is evident that Belle isn't in Cincinnati, or she would have seen the advertisements and have put in her own claim before this—the old girl isn't at all backward, where money is concerned, any more than I am. I can't believe she has remained in London all these months, for she could have had but precious little money, and she'd be likely to want to get back to her own country. If she had herself to take care of."



Once more he dropped into deep thought, but after a time began to soliloquize again.

"I wonder if it would be of any use for me to advertise in the New York papers for her," he mused. "It would be queer if she should be hiding here, as well as the rest of us, and yet there isn't a better place to lose one's self in, take the world over. I've half a mind to try it, to find her I must, or I can never get the handling of that fortune."

The next day there appeared in three of the morning papers a personal to this effect:

**WANTED.**—To learn the whereabouts of Mrs. B—— M——, formerly of Cincinnati. She will learn of something to her advantage if she will confer with W. M., No. 90 — Street, New York City.

This advertisement was printed in each paper twice a week during the next two months, but without producing the desired information, consequently the crafty plotter could not carry out his schemes, and Jonas Huntington's great fortune still remained in the hands of the Cincinnati lawyer, Ralph Middleton.

Meantime, however, Wilhelm Mencke was on the alert about other matters.

He haunted the vicinity of No. — Fifth Avenue, trying to learn something of Violet's movements, and to carry out the plot which he had laid for her unwary feet.

Once or twice he saw her go out to ride with Bertha and her father, but after that he did not get another glimpse of her for long weeks, while every day he saw a doctor's carriage stand for half an hour or more before the palatial residence of the wealthy banker, and he began to think that Violet herself might be dangerously ill.

One evening just at dusk, after a long watch in the vicinity, he accosted a servant coming out of the basement door, and, raising his hat politely, he inquired:

"Who is sick here, miss? I see a doctor's team here every day as I pass from my work."

"The young lady of the house, sir," responded the girl, regarding him wonderingly.

"What, the poor, pretty little thing whose eyes are bad?" he asked, in a tone of affected sympathy.

"Yes," the girl said, tears springing to her own eyes, for, since Violet had been in the house, Bertha had grown to be a different girl, and the servants all loved her now.

"What is the matter?" Wilhelm Mencke asked, seriously disappointed to learn that it was not Violet who was sick, for it would be much easier to get possession of the fortune that had been recently willed to her if she were out of the way.

"She had a bad fall, sir, a while ago. The doctor says her spine is fractured in two places, and she'll never be well again," the girl explained.

"That is bad enough, but not so bad as if there wasn't plenty of money and good friends to look after her," the man returned.

"That is true, sir," said the girl, growing communicative under the interest which her companion manifested, "and she does have the best of care and attention. Miss Huntington, the governess, is just beautiful with her—so kind and gentle, and Miss Bertha can't bear to have her out of her sight a minute."

"That is very nice of the young lady, to be sure; but does she stay with her the whole time?" inquired Mr. Mencke, who desired to post himself thoroughly regarding Violet's movements.

"Mostly—except nights."

"She'll be getting sick herself: Doesn't she go out to get the air at all?"

"Well, for half an hour or so, about noon, when the master makes her go with him."

Ah! this explained why Wilhelm Mencke had never seen her out.

His dinner hour was at twelve, and, as that meal was the most important one of the day to him, he was always busily engaged when Violet took her airing.

He resolved to govern himself accordingly after this; though, if Mr. Lawrence always accompanied Violet, he feared he would be unable to accomplish his purpose.

"Your master must be a very kind man to take such an interest in the governess," he slyly remarked.

"Law! Next to Bertha, he sets his eyes by her. There's nothing he wouldn't do for her; and—with a significant laugh and toss of her trim head, for the girl dearly loved to gossip if she could get any one to listen to her—"there's a bet between me and the coachman—a pair of new bracelets against a new hat—that she'll be the mistress here yet."

Wilhelm Mencke started.

He had not thought of anything like that hap-

pening in connection with Violet; but now it suddenly occurred to him that, if the banker had fallen in love with her, he might turn this fact to his own advantage also.

If the fair governess should happen to disappear, in some mysterious way, the wealthy man might offer a handsome reward for tidings of her, and if he was shrewd he might line his pockets with an extra amount of gold.

He had now learned all he cared to, for the present, and so, after paying the girl a compliment or two, in return for her voluntary, he bade her good evening and sauntered away.

It was true that Bertha had had a terrible fall and now lay at the point of death.

A day or two after that happy afternoon at the opera, she was going down stairs, singing, as happy as a bird, when one of the rods which held the carpet in place—having become loosened from its socket—suddenly flew out and tripped her, causing her to fall nearly the whole length of the staircase.

She was unconscious when her father, who had heard the fall and sprung from his library to her aid, picked her up and carried her to her room.

The physician, on his arrival, made a time careful examination, but could not at that time decide just how serious her injuries were. Later, after a consultation with another surgeon, he declared that her spine was fractured in two places, and that she could never recover from the injury—in all probability she would not live more than a few weeks.

The poor child's sufferings were terrible, but she was a patient little thing, and only when exhausted nature could bear no more did she complain of her hard lot.

Violet was with her continually, and did much to cheer and comfort her, while she did not spare herself in any way in her efforts to relieve her pain.

"How good you are to me, Miss Huntington," Bertha remarked, affectionately, one day, when she had had a longer interval of ease than usual. "And why should I not be, dear?" Violet asked.

"I am sure I love you dearly, and would do anything in the world to spare you suffering."

And she emphasized the assertion with a fond kiss upon the girl's pale brow.

"I almost wonder that you do love me," Bertha said, with a sigh.

"Why, my dear child?"

"Because I was so naughty and disagreeable when you first came here."

"But that was a long, long time ago, darling, and I never think of it—you have grown to seem like a dear little sister to me."

"Have I?" cried the child, eagerly, her wan face brightening. "How I wish I could always have had you, dear Miss Huntington. I know I should have been a much better girl, but I am glad that I have had you even for a little while."

"I am glad, too, Bertha, and I hope we are going to enjoy each other's companionship for a long while to come," Violet answered, with a sudden heart sinking at that last remark.

Bertha lay quietly thinking for several moments, then she asked gravely, almost appealingly:

"Miss Huntington, do you believe that little girls who are blind here on earth will see in heaven?"

A shock of pain went quivering through all Violet's nerves at this significant question; but she answered as if there was nothing unusual about it:

"Why of course I do, dear; whatever of ill we may have been afflicted with in this life all will be removed in the future world."

"What makes you think so?" Bertha inquired, with tremulous eagerness.

"Don't you remember, Bertha, that beautiful promise in Revelations? 'There shall be no more death, nor sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain, for the former things are passed away.' " Violet returned, a deep tenderness in her tones.

"Those are very comforting words, aren't they?" said Bertha, a glad light illuminating her face, "and I believe them, too, besides a good many other things that you have read to me. It will be very beautiful to be able to see everything clearly and plainly, and never have to grieve any more because you are not quite sure that you know just how those you love look. I think," she went on, with a tender smile on her lips, "that I am going to see and know mamma very soon. I'm glad that I'm going, for I do so long to have my poor eyes opened. You don't

know how I have longed, when I have been sitting at the window and knew that papa was on his way home, that I could see him a great distance away and watch him as he came nearer; but," with a heavy sigh, "I could never tell that he was near until I could hear his step."

Violet was so overcome to hear the child talk that she could make no reply—she knew that she should burst into tears if she attempted to do so; she could only grasp the small hand tightly.

"Do you know," the young girl rambled on, after another interval of silence, "that I never thought much about heaven, or of going there until you came here, Miss Huntington, and I never liked to hear any one read from the Bible, but somehow you made everything sound differently; it did not seem like the stiff Bible verses; but more like a story about beautiful places and things. I am glad now, that you would never begin lessons until you read in the Testament all those lovely things about the blind men, and those others whom Jesus healed. Do you suppose He will touch my eyes when I get to heaven? I think it would be very pleasant to feel His hand laid upon me, and then look up to see Him first of all."

Violet bent down to kiss the little invalid before replying.

"There is no doubt, darling, that you will see Him, for you know that He has told us that every eye shall see Him; while He is to be the light of the heavenly city," Violet whispered—she could not trust herself to speak aloud.

"Sing to me, please—sing to me about the 'jasper walls and gates of pearl,'" Bertha pleaded, turning wearily upon her pillow.

Sing! When her heart was nearly ready to burst with grief because her little charge was dying.

It seemed impossible, but calling all her will to her aid, she softly sang the hymn of which Bertha had grown very fond, and before she was through the child was quietly sleeping.

She never awoke again; the shock and injury of her fall, together with the suffering that followed it, had worn out her young life; her breath became fainter and fainter, and before morning she had gone peacefully and gently into a brighter sphere, where, with vision unimpaired, she would forever find delight in the beauty and brightness of that world prepared for those who have here learned to trust in the great Healer of men.

Mr. Lawrence felt as if he were heavily afflicted in thus losing his only child, and in such a sad way, too, and for a time he seemed almost inconsolable.

Had it not been for Violet in his time of trouble, he felt that he could not have borne it.

She proved a true comforter in every sense of the word, and was so thoughtful and helpful, that the whole household regarded her with deeper love and admiration than ever.

It was she who suggested many pleasant little things, connected with the last ceremonies for Bertha which no one else would have thought of, and which robbed the occasion of much gloom.

She asked Mr. Lawrence's permission to arrange the house as she chose, and he had told her to do just as she wished about everything.

She would not have the room darkened, as was the custom; she threw open every shutter, and let in all the sunlight possible, to make the rooms cheerful.

Then she spread a great white fur rug, upon which it had been Bertha's delight to lie, just under the arch, between the two statues which Mr. Lawrence had so recently purchased, and directed that the beautiful white casket containing their loved dead, should be placed upon it.

She scattered lovely flowers all about it, and upon the still form—not set pieces, but carelessly, as if a shower of fragrant blossoms had suddenly fallen upon and around the dear child.

She would have nothing but green and white about Bertha, but everywhere else there were spots of warm color and bright hues, and Mr. Lawrence afterward said that the sunlight, with this warmth and brightness, was infinitely comforting to him.

Violet forgot nothing. She sent a little note to the soprano of the choir, connected with the church which they were in the habit of attending—a Miss Humphrey, a lovely girl, as well as a beautiful singer—asking if she would arrange for some music during the service; and so sweet voices chanted a heavenly requiem above the still form, and the delightful strains lingered long in the memory of those who heard them.

Violet thought she had never listened to anything sweeter, and as she passed Miss Humphrey on her way out to the carriage, when all was over, she bent down to her with a sudden impulse, grasped the fair songstress' hand, and whispered, while her lovely eyes flashed a look of gratitude into hers:

"Thank you! Angel music could not have been sweeter—I shall never forget it."

Miss Humphrey pressed the hand clasping hers in mute and sympathetic response, thinking that she had never seen a lovelier face; but neither of them had a suspicion how they were to meet again, or how intimately their future lives were to be interwoven.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 12.)

## Save Money through Our Premium Offers

The approach of spring brings to light new wants of things for household or personal use, but at present high prices it is expensive if you have to buy.

You can supply some of your needs without any expense through COMFORT'S premium offers.

If you don't find just what you want among the club premiums offered in this magazine write today for our New Premium Catalogue, sent free on request.

Begin getting subscriptions at once. It is easy to get COMFORT subs now at 50 cents a year—the price will be higher soon.



This Department is conducted solely for the use of Comfort sisters, whereby they may give expression to their ideas relative to the home and home surroundings, and to all matters pertaining to themselves and families; as well as opening a way for personal correspondence between each other.

Our object is to extend a helping hand to Comfort subscribers; to become coworkers with all who seek friendship, encouragement, sympathy or assistance through the interchange of ideas.

Any abuse of this privilege, such as inviting correspondence for the purpose of offering an article for sale, or undertaking to charge a sum of money for ideas, recipes or information mentioned in any letter appearing in this department, if reported, will result in the offender being denied the use of these columns.

Do not ask us to publish letters requesting money contributions or donations of any sort. Much as we sympathize with the suffering and unfortunate, it is impossible to do this as we would be flooded with similar requests.

Please write only on one side of the paper, and recipes on a separate sheet.

Always give your correct and full name and address, very plainly written; otherwise your letter will receive no attention.

Address MRS. WHEELER WILKINSON, CARE COMFORT, AUGUSTA, MAINE.

**J**UST when I was saying to myself, "Oh, dear, there's nothing new to write about," I opened a letter from one of the good sisters, Mrs. Gertie Pope, Alabama, and found therein the following poem which opened my eyes to the lovely "new" things of everyday life. Never again shall I say, "There is nothing new under the sun." It is too bad Mrs. Pope did not give the name of the writer so we could thank him or her for something good to think about.—Ed.

#### The Commonplace

"The smile upon a friendly face  
Holds nothing that is commonplace.  
It's fresh as sunlight and the dew  
And through the years is ever new,  
Though other joys grow cold and stale,  
The charms of friendship never fail."

"Men weary of the world, they cry,  
And I can only wonder why,  
For every rising of the sun  
Brings splendid things to look upon,  
And every day we wake to view  
The least of us is born anew."

"Who wears of the friendly hand  
That's waved to him across the land?  
Who, when he opens wide his door,  
Does not rejoice to hear once more  
His neighbor's salutation gay  
At the commencement of the day?"

"Who is not glad that he can see  
Day after day the self-same tree?  
Who cannot turn his eyes on high  
And find new splendors in the sky?  
And who would stamp as commonplace  
The beauty of a loved one's face?"

"In all men are, in all they do,  
There is a thrill that's ever new.  
Despite the care and pain of strife,  
There's no monotony to life.  
Though nothing new exists, we're told,  
The truth is, there is nothing old."

GALESBURG, ILL.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON:  
We are all happy and enthusiastic since our picture appeared in the September number of COMFORT for we are daily receiving letters of thanks and encouragement from all over the United States, from returned soldiers of the late war and other interested parties. All letters received are read at our monthly meetings so every member may be able to enjoy them. We wish to express our thanks for the kind letters and also wish to say that we only tried to do our duty and feel that our sacrifice was very little beside the great sacrifice of our dear heroes who were over there, and we are glad we were able to give the assistance we did to the Red Cross.

We are enclosing a check and list of 150 subscribers for which we hope to receive a wheel chair which we are going to donate to our Visiting Nurse Association that has more calls for wheel chairs than can be furnished. The check also contains \$1.85 as we are each giving a dime toward Uncle Charlie's Home Fund. Wishing you all the best of luck, we remain,

THE SOLDIERS' FRIEND CLUB.

Greetings, Girls of the Soldiers' Friend Club.—We feel honored to have such loyal workers with us and are sure you deserved every bit of encouragement you received, and ever so much more.—Ed.

WEST VIRGINIA

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND COMFORT SISTERS:  
Three cheers for Verne Ellis! I was going to write a letter something like his but as he beat me to it I will send two dimes instead of one. Sisters, let's get up an excitement among ourselves like the men folks do around election time and just see how many dimes we can send in for Uncle Charlie's Home Fund.

While writing this letter the gude mon came walking along and said, "Did you say you were going to send a dime to Uncle Charlie?" I said, "Yes." He said, "Well, I will send one, too." Then I asked Boy if he wanted to send a dime and he said "Yep," so that makes four.

I don't agree with Elizabeth Wagner about changing the name of COMFORT'S Sisters' Corner to COMFORT'S Friends' Corner. If the men want to write letters to our corner that's all right (provided they send a dime to Uncle Charlie).

I have always been a great admirer of Mrs. Wilkinson. She seems just like "one of us," and takes so much interest in all our troubles and pleasures. One sister says, "All in favor of Mrs. Wilkinson sending her picture, signify by a rising." I am standing on tiptoe.

With love and best wishes to everybody,  
MIDDLEBOME MATTIE.

Mattie—I positively refuse to call you "Meddlesome". To say you regard me as one of you, is the very nicest thing you could say. That is what I try to be. Why shouldn't I take an interest in your troubles and pleasures? I'm just another woman with troubles and pleasures like yours. I haven't had as much sorrow in my life as some of you have, but maybe I've had more than some others. As for pleasures, I've found if we enjoy the simple pleasures, while we have them, and not look forward to something greater, that we get much more happiness out of life.—Ed.

COLORADO.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND COMFORT SISTERS:  
Will you let me in just for a minute? I am not a subscriber but the Daddy of a subscriber. I want to say in regard to the family money that what will work in one family might fail in another. In my case I tried them all and they all failed so we dissolved partnership. I am a firm believer in equal rights but, like charity, it begins at home. If there is any place that equal rights should be practiced

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 12.)

## Comfort Sisters' Recipes

**T**HE ready response to my request for recipes is very gratifying, for this month it was a regular shower of favorite recipes, from almost every State in the Union, and including everything from cider jelly (in spite of the 18th Amendment) to chocolate roll. Fussy indeed must be the person who cannot find something pleasing, as well as economical among the lot. My thanks to all who were kind enough to send these recipes. Here are some of them.—Ed.

**VALENTINE CROQUETTES.**—Two cups of finely chopped ham, two unbeaten raw eggs, two cups of bread-crumbs, just moistened with cold water, seasonings of salt, pepper and powdered sage. Beat and if the mixture is too dry to a little cold water. Wet the form mixture into heart shapes inch thick and roll in flour, brown in deep fat. Take piece



VALENTINE CROQUETTE.

of celery cut to form an arrow and press nearly upright in center of croquette.

**EGG TOAST.**—Cut inch slices of stale bread into heart shapes, remove centers to correspond with outer edge, dip in cold milk and drain then in lightly beaten egg, and fry in the croquette fat.

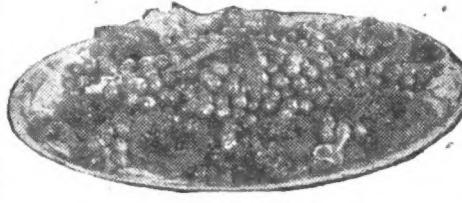
**CIDER JELLY.**—Take two quarts of cider and let it come to a boil and stir in two quarts of sugar, gradually, until it thickens. Keep the juice hot and stir it until the sugar is all dissolved. Remove from stove and put into glasses.—ANCHEE YOUNG WIFE, Virginia.

**CHOCOLATE ROLL.**—Cream together three eggs, one cup of sugar, two tablespoons of butter and two tablespoons of milk. Mix one teaspoon of baking powder with one cup of flour. Stir both mixtures together and add one teaspoon of vanilla. Bake in a long tin. Turn on sugared paper and spread with chocolate filling and roll as you would a jelly roll.

**FILLING.**—Two squares of chocolate, melted, one half cup of sugar, one half cup of cream. Stir well and add one half teaspoon butter, two teaspoons corn-starch mixed with one half cup of milk. Stir constantly until the mixture boils, then beat until smooth when it is ready to spread on cake. This should be done while cake is warm.—MRS. OLIVE HESTON, Highland, Ill.

**MEAT PIE.**—Take one and one half pounds of ground mutton, beef or veal, one finely-chopped onion, season to taste, and enough canned tomatoes to make as thin as cake batter. Have bread dough ready and roll out one half inch thick and cut in six- or eight-inch squares. Place a portion of the mixture in each square and fold over and place in greased bread tin and let rise for three quarters of an hour. Then bake until dough is a nice light brown.

**VEGETABLE SALAD.**—This dish may be made from all kinds of cold cooked vegetables, such as Lima or string beans, carrots, turnip, onions, peas, cauliflower, beets, etc. Celery, cucumbers and green peppers add



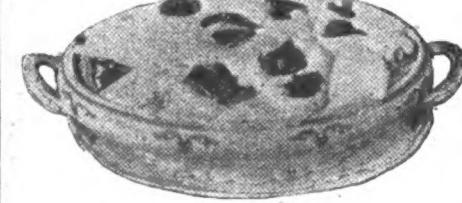
VEGETABLE SALAD.

flavor and crispness. They should be cut fine and served very cold to get the best flavor. The French cook when making a vegetable salad will rub the inside of salad bowl with a slice of raw onion.

**ITALIAN STEW.**—Take one pound of any desired stew meat and fry in shortening. When well browned, add half-a-dozen onions, finely chopped, and several sticks of celery, cut into small pieces, and let cook until brown. Then add about three quarters of a cup of canned tomatoes, salt and pepper to season and a dash of cinnamon, cloves and nutmeg. Let boil one hour. Add water to keep it from burning. Any of the following ingredients are added to finish stew. With pork, use ripe olives and potatoes. With beef, potatoes and canned peas. With chicken, mushrooms. Rosemary is always used by us in pork; and garlic and chopped parsley before we put in the final vegetables.

**PICKLED MEAT.**—To pickle pork, put the spareribs, back bones or pieces of meat into jar. Pack tightly. To every gallon of water used add one pound of salt, one half pound of brown sugar and one tablespoon of black pepper. Boil all together and pour over meat while it is boiling hot. Let set for three days, then pour brine off, boil and pour over the meat again. Boil the brine covers the meat. Set in cool, dry place. Beef put up in this way will keep almost any length of time. The sugar preserves the meat and at the same time kills the taste of salt and it is almost like fresh meat.—MRS. W. C. LYNN, Bethesda, Ohio.

**QUEEN OF PUDDINGS.**—Soak one pint of fine bread-crums in one quart of fresh milk for three quarters of an hour. Beat the yolks of four eggs until light, and then beat in one cup of sugar and add to milk and crumbs, with the juice and grated rind of half a large lemon. Bake in a pudding dish in a moderate oven.



QUEEN OF PUDDINGS.

oven thirty-five minutes. Whip the whites of four eggs until light and frothy, then add four tablespoons of powdered sugar and beat again until dry and stiff. Spread a layer over the pudding, then dot generously with firm jelly, and add the remainder of white of eggs. Return to oven and lightly brown. This pudding may be eaten warm or cold.

**CABBAGE TAMALES.**—Use either beef, veal or mutton. I take one and one half pounds of ground beef, one cup of rice (well washed) and one half can of tomatoes. Salt and pepper to taste. Mix well, then take cabbage leaves from head of cabbage that has been wilted in boiling water. Roll about two tablespoons in a leaf and place in kettle until you have used all the mixture. If there is any cabbage left, that should be added also, with the remaining half can of tomatoes. Put plate, weighted, on top so the leaves won't come unrolled. Add one quart of water and more if needed to cover well and boil one hour.—MRS. E. L. ZEMBRUMEN, Kemmerer, Wyo.



## Mince Pie

*"Like Mother Used to Make"*

is only one of the nourishing, delicious dishes you can make with little labor from

# NONE SUCH MINCE MEAT

If you like to delight your family with new and wholesome dishes, look over these recipes.

You can, for instance, break the deadly sameness of breakfast by serving hot None Such Gems with the morning coffee. You won't bake enough of them the first time, nor probably the second time. They disappear very fast.

Then there are None Such Sandwiches for luncheon—nourishing, and easy to make; and None Such Stuffed Tomato, that looks good and tastes better; and once your family has tasted one of the None Such Jellies or Desserts, that particular dessert will be called for loudly again and again.

These are all appetizing and wholesome, and None Such adds body and flavor to the stuffing for duck and other game; but don't forget to bake a batch of mince pies for the family once in a while to make them remember they're at home. What is home without a piping-hot mince pie every now and then?

#### TRY THESE RECIPES

**None Such Pudding**—(Recipe for using left-over biscuits) 4 or 6 biscuits; 1 cupful dark corn-sirup; 1-1/2 cupfuls of None Such Mince Meat; 2 egg-whites. Soak biscuits in warm water until soft and add the other ingredients in the order given. Beat egg-whisks thoroughly before adding. Mix ingredients completely, put in a well-oiled baking-dish and bake thirty minutes in a moderate oven. Make a meringue of the egg-whites, heap it on the pudding and allow to brown in the oven.

**None Such Jelly for Dessert**—1 package Jiffy-Jell (either lemon, orange, or loganberry), nuts and None Such Mince Meat. Before serving, cover top with whipped cream, sprinkle with finely chopped nuts and place a cherry in center.

**None Such Gems**—Make a pie-crust dough. Use gem pans, greasing them as usual. Roll dough moderately thick. Line each gem pan with dough in the same manner as for pie, fill with None Such Mince Meat thickened with flour. Make a covering of dough. Serve hot.

**None Such Sandwiches**—Cut slices very thin. Make a filling of None Such Mince Meat, to which may be added onions, celery, pickles. Use crisp lettuce leaf.

**Tomato Stuffed with None Such**—Scoop out tomato. Mix None Such Mince Meat, celery, green peppers and onions. Fill the scooped-out tomato and serve, after chilling, on a plate garnished with parsley.

**None Such Salad**—None Such Mince Meat, oranges, grapes, celery and marshmallows. Chill and serve on lettuce leaf.

**None Such Relish**—Mix None Such Mince Meat with green or red peppers and onions.

**Oatmeal Cookies with None Such Filling**—Cookies: 1 cup sugar, 1 cup shortening, 3 cups oatmeal, 3 cups flour, 1-1/2 cup milk, and 1 teaspoonful of soda. Filling: None Such Mince Meat—2 cups; 1 cup water. Boil till thick and spread between cookies.

**NOTE:**—None Such Mince Meat, prepared in the same manner as for mince pie, is the basis for all these recipes. Use it according to the directions. Try some of the other recipes suggested on the None Such package.

**Merrell-Soule Company, Syracuse, N. Y.**

# Driven Apart

by Julia Edwards



"Is there something you want?"  
the nurse asked. "My wife,"  
returned Neil.



He started off hurriedly  
in the direction the  
soldier had indicated.



Twice the  
ghoulish Dave Gorsline  
had been fired at



"Sir," she spoke up eagerly, "I am, or  
was, Miss Beryl Grayson."

Copyright, 1906, by Street & Smith.  
Serial Rights by W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc.

#### SYNOPSIS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS.

Nicholas Berdyne, past middle age, his face marred by dissipation, schemes with Hartley Trenwyck to win Beryl Grayson, whose father is dead. She is engaged to Neil Preston, who goes to Alaska in the interest of a mine owned by Grayson and which falls into Berdyne's hands. Neil Preston is reported dead by Dave Gorsline, who is hired by Berdyne to tell Beryl. In her sorrow and loss of wealth, she refuses continued aid from Berdyne. Mr. Jackman from Denver, wanting to repay a debt owed to Beryl's father, invites Beryl to his ranch, where she forms a friendship for Tonita, a beautiful Mexican girl, who advises her not to marry Berdyne through any mistaken idea of gratitude. Irma Lee, discarded by Berdyne, warns Beryl that he serves his own selfish purpose and that Neil Preston lives and is on his way to Jackman's Ranch. Berdyne, persistent that Beryl shall become his wife, Neil Preston, overhearing her denunciation of his baseness and treachery and refusing to marry him, confronts Berdyne who swears he will follow his trail. The day Beryl Grayson becomes Berdyne's wife, Mortley Preston, opposed to Neil's marriage, will tender Trenwyck check for five thousand dollars and Berdyne will give a like sum. He admits Beryl's trust in Jackson and that the letter written offering her the home was inspired by him, that he holds a heavy mortgage on the Jackman ranch, and with this knowledge they plot to separate the lovers who plan to be married the following day. Jackman, a tool in Berdyne's and Trenwyck's hands, drugs the wine which he gives Beryl when he drinks with her to her happiness, and she, feeling dizzy and faint, goes to her room and the door is locked. Neil Preston, returning for Beryl, meets Tonita. Approaching Jackman's house, an automobile appears from the house and lifts her into the car. Preston strikes him down, and taking the auto, with Tonita, they make their escape through the night for San Francisco. Trenwyck advises Berdyne not to go too far. Not to be foiled in capturing Beryl, they take an early train to San Francisco, wiring Gorsline to watch for the auto, the Red Flyer, which he locates near the residence of a minister, who is called early to perform a marriage ceremony, which is scarcely over, when there is a summons from the door. Berdyne enters, and Neil, struggling to defend his wife, reels and falls to the floor mid the chaos of an earthquake, while Beryl is borne helplessly away. Making her escape, she wanders back to Pine Street, searching the wrecked house in vain for her husband.

#### CHAPTER XIV.

##### NEIL BEGINS HIS SEARCH.

**N**EIL drifted back to life as out of a horrid dream. The supreme joy that had been his was blurred and blotted by the awful cataclysm that had shaken the minister's home like a house of cards. He dimly realized what must have happened, but he remembered only the rap on the door, Tonita's announcement that Berdyne was without, Beryl's outstretched hands and loving, pleading face, then the crash as the avalanche of masonry crunched its way through roof and ceiling. Now he awoke to find a white bandage about his temples, and himself lying on a matress on the floor of a great hall.

On every side of him were mattresses and improvised cots. Anxious-faced women were moving about, ministering to those who suffered, or assisting physicians in their work of mercy. Here and there a white sheet spread over a silent form told a gruesome story that sent a shudder to Neil's heart. He lifted himself on one elbow, and a nurse, observing his movements, hurried toward him.

"Is there something you want?" the nurse asked.

"My wife," returned Neil, continuing to peer about him. "Is she here?"

"You were brought here by a young lady who hurried away as soon as the doctor told her you were not seriously hurt."

"Hurried away?" repeated Neil blankly.

"Yes. The young lady seemed in great excitement. She brought you in a wagon, which carried a number of other injured people from Pine Street. Do you feel better, sir?"

"There does not seem to be anything the matter with me."

The nurse smiled indulgently.

"You had a narrow escape," she said. "A brick from a falling chimney struck you a glancing blow on the head."

"But the young lady who brought me here," he persisted; "what was she like?"

"She was very dark—"

"Ah! It must have been Tonita."

"She looked like a Mexican girl, sir."

"How long have I been here?"

"Not more than an hour. This is the Mechanics' Pavilion, in temporary use as a hospital."

"There has been an earthquake?"

"The city, it is feared, has been destroyed."

"Beryl, my Beryl!" groaned Neil. "I wonder what has become of her while I have been lying here unconscious?"

He had not seen Berdyne when the latter swept into the parlor of the minister's home and bore Beryl from the room. At that moment he was lying prostrate and senseless.

"Perhaps," said the nurse, drawing a scrap of paper from her bosom, "this will give you some news of her you would find. It was left by the Mexican girl."

Neil took the folded paper, read it, and a low moan was wrenching from his tortured spirit.

The note was indeed from the Mexicana, and, although very brief, was of startling import:

"SEÑOR PRESTON: Berdyne has carried away our poor, dear Beryl. He used the automobile, and swept away with her under our stricken eyes. The city is in a turmoil, and search will be difficult; but, nevertheless, I go to do what I can.

TONITA."

The paper fluttered from Neil's nerveless fingers, and he fell back on the cot, his face in his hands. Was there no defeating the vile plans of Berdyne? Was he to triumph, after all?

But, no! Beryl was now Neil's wife! In the midst of his grief Neil took some comfort from the thought. His pure, innocent darling would be saved from the crafty snare of that fiend in human form, and he—Neil—was the one to do it.

In a flash his mood changed, and he arose to his feet with a face full of fierce determination.

"Do you think you had better leave?" asked the nurse pityingly.

In the brief period the temporary hospital had been in operation, she had beheld much misery and learned of many broken hopes, yet no case had impressed her more deeply than that of this strong, noble young man whose bride of a moment had been snatched while he lay unconscious.

"I am no weakling," answered Neil, "and there can be no rest for me while my hapless darling is in the hands of one like this man Berdyne."

He took his hat, thanked her for what she had done, left a twenty-dollar bill in her hands to help on the good work of the hospital, andared away in his search for Beryl.

A mighty task lay before him, as he realized as soon as he had reached the street and saw the devastation that surrounded him, but love was his inspiration. And when was there ever a task which love pronounced impossible? Heaven itself would be his Beryl's safeguard, and eternal justice would point him on!

Whither should he turn his steps? He could think of no place but the house in Pine Street.

Perhaps in that place he would be able to pick up some clue which would lead him swiftly and surely to Berdyne. And, when he once found the man—His strong right hand clenched with the thought, and his handsome face flamed with righteous wrath.

"I will find her," he murmured, over and over, "I will find her!"

As he took his way along Larkin Street, wending northward through crowds of stony-faced, half-dressed men and women, he observed a high structure on his right—a bony framework surmounted by a dome and rising out of a tangled heap of disrupted masonry. It was the ghost of the once lordly city hall, and his soul shuddered at the completeness of the ruin. Here and there he could see little spirals of smoke ascending, and he learned from those he passed that fires were starting and that the broken mains rendered the fire fighters helpless. The only way to fight the flames was with powder and dynamite, and he heard blast after blast from the regions around him.

He saw the gallant soldiers from the Presidio, had appeared on the scene as if by magic, marching their measured beats; he saw a ghoul attempting to strip a dead body, and heard a shot from a soldier's rifle, which laid the robber lifeless across the form he had been despoiling; he heard women crying aloud for husbands and children, and he saw men searching frantically for the dear ones from whom they had become separated. Again and again soldiers turned him aside from the direct course he was following toward Pine Street.

His heart sickened with the thought that Beryl was abroad in that stricken city, worse off by far than if she had been alone. He groaned in his anguish and prayer to the Father to direct him, to guide him quickly to the place where his love and his vengeance might accomplish their double purpose.

His silent prayers were answered in part, in a way that seemed well-nigh miraculous. In Jones Street he came upon the wreck of an automobile. The car had been wrecked by a toppling wall, an immense stone having crushed the machinery forward of the front seat.

The flaming red of the car struck him as familiar, and his heart leaped with the discovery, a moment later, that it was the Red Flyer.

Berdyne's flight with his helpless victim had been interrupted. If compelled to proceed on foot, then Beryl could have appealed to those around her, and it would have been impossible for Berdyne to hold her against her will. How slight a thing will sometimes give ground for hope! Neil took heart of grace, and pressed onward toward Pine Street with feverish eagerness.

Berdyne's flight with his helpless victim had been interrupted. If compelled to proceed on foot, then Beryl could have appealed to those around her, and it would have been impossible for Berdyne to hold her against her will. How slight a thing will sometimes give ground for hope! Neil took heart of grace, and pressed onward toward Pine Street with feverish eagerness.

As Gorsline turned away from the grisly spectacle, he felt a hand on his shoulder. He whirled like a cat, fearing an officer; then his fears subsided in a raucous laugh.

"Trenwyck!" he exclaimed.

The lawyer's face bore traces of excitement.

"Where's Berdyne?" he asked. "Do you know?"

"Not me," answered Gorsline. "He went off down Pine Street in that gasoline wagon of his, takin' the girl with him. I thought you was out o' the city by this time."

#### March COMFORT the Big Household Number Worth the Price of a Year's Subscription

Girl or woman, young or old, married or unmarried can not afford to miss the special articles telling what she should do and what she should avoid for preservation of her health, happiness and good looks, besides instructions for the care of children, use of home remedies, and the large amount of household matter devoted to home improvement and better and easier ways of doing housework—all in March COMFORT.

Renew and extend your subscription today at present rate of 50 cents for one year, or better still send 75 cents for a two-year renewal. Use coupon on page 8.

Trenwyck's excitement increased. He paid no attention to Gorsline's last remark, as there was something else in his crafty mind.

"If Berdyne took Beryl Grayson away with him," said he, "then something must have gone wrong."

"How do you figure it?" queried Gorsline.

"Why, because the girl is here, in Portsmouth Square!"

The ruffian flashed the lawyer a startled look with his small, beady eyes.

"Sure o' that, Trenwyck?"

"I can't be mistaken."

"Is the gal alone?"

"Yes. What do you suppose happened to Beryl?"

"Ask me somethin' easy."

"If we had some place to take the girl," muttered Trenwyck, "and if we could get word to Berdyne—"

"How are we goin' to get word to any one in town all shook up like this?" grunted the ruffian.

"Berdyne has a yacht off Sausalito, and—"

"Take me close, so'st I can git a good look at the gal," interrupted Gorsline. "Mebby you've made a mistake."

The square was thronging with Chinamen who had poured out of Chinatown, which lay away to the west. Each Oriental had a heap of his personal effects with him, and by threading their way among the Celestials and their piles of goods it was easy for the two scoundrels to approach the Stevenson Memorial, near which the girl Trenwyck had in mind was sitting.

It was really poor Beryl, whose weary wanderings had carried her to that place. Again the net of fate was spreading to enmesh her. The blows of adversity, which had been rained upon her suffering spirit, had benumbed her faculties. When she had left the ruins of the minister's home, she knew not whither she was going, nor cared. On reaching the square, thronged with its motley refugees, she had become conscious of overwhelming fatigue, and had sunk down to rest on the first convenient object that offered.

The wistfulness and grief that were mirrored in her sweet face would have touched a heart of stone; but the hard, cruel natures of the two plotters were incapable of pity. Beryl was sitting on a trunk, leaning against another which stood upright behind her. One of her hands was raised to her face, and the rare gem Neil had given her sparkled its lure in the eyes of the heartless ghoul.

"Berdyne will certainly not leave the city while the girl is here," whispered Trenwyck. "I know him too well. Unless he is too badly injured, or dead, you may rest assured that he is searching for her this minute. If there was some place to which we could take her until we could find Berdyne, I should be in favor of it."

"In the first place," muttered Gorsline, "we may never find Berdyne."

"That goes without saying. And yet, we may."

"I know of a house on Sutter Street that held together pretty well, an' there ain't no one in the place. If we could get her there, we might run our chances of findin' Berdyne. If we didn't find him, and things got too hot, we could let the gal go."

"I don't think she will know me," said Trenwyck cunningly; "and I believe I can turn the trick and get her to go to the house you mention. It's a safe house, is it?" he added anxiously. "I've no mind to let a chimney or a wall tumble on top of me. I was frightened out of my senses when the shock began."

"You haven't got much sand, Trenwyck," returned Gorsline, with an evil grin. "How'll you get the gal to come to the place?"

"Trust me for that. She looks as though she was crazed and half out of her mind."

"That may help you."

"How am I to find this house you speak of? That's the point."

"Get the gal to come with you, and I'll keep jest ahead—far enough so she won't see ax' rockernize me, but not so far but what you can keep me in sight. See? When I turn into the house you turn in there, too."

"We'll try it," said the scoundrelly Trenwyck. Gorsline stood where he was and watched, his greedy eyes still on the precious stone that flashed on Beryl's finger. Trenwyck stepped forward, halted in front of a woman whose painted face and bold eyes told her character, alas! only too well, and asked:

"Pardon me, but are you Miss Beryl Grayson? I am seeking a person of that name who was recently in Pine Street, and who has become separated from her friends."

The woman crouching on a wooden box looked up into Trenwyck's face with a flippant leer. Nevertheless, his ruse succeeded. Beryl heard the crafty lawyer's question, and, in her distraught state, failed to perceive the artifice of such a random query. A flash of hope and understanding crossed her lovely face.

"Sir, she spoke up eagerly. "I am, or was, Miss Beryl Grayson. Oh, tell me quickly why you seek me!"

She did not recognize Trenwyck. Indeed, while the lawyer was at Sunset Ranch she had scarcely seen him, and had not once met him face to face.

With a pleased look on his face, Trenwyck stepped up to Beryl.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 19.)



**By Catherine Curtis Clarke**

Copyright, 1920, by W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc.

If you want a lot of fun, give a "Hearty Party" on the evening of the fourteenth of February. This is not a great deal of trouble and always affords a good deal of wholesome excitement for the young folks and is fun to prepare for. Even the invitations should be different from the usual thing and be intended to mystify the expected guests and make them curious. So let them take the form of hearts cut from red cardboard or from stiff white paper with a little red crepe paper pasted on the back, but get the red cardboard if you can for this is the most effective. On the red cardboard write in violet ink or on the white paper in ordinary black ink the following effusion:

"Here's a hearty invite  
For St. Valentine's night.  
Bring your heart and I'll bring mine,  
There'll be hearts of every kind,  
Hearts of red and hearts of blue  
And hearts of other colors, too.  
Hearts that are sweet and hearts that are sour,  
Hard hearts and dear hearts and hearts made  
of flour."

At eight o'clock just lift the latch,  
You may get out without a scratch  
Or maybe you will make a match.

P. S. My house is all rigged up for you,  
So don't refuse whate'er you do.

Near the top of the right-hand lobe of the heart write your name and address, or, if the party is to be given by a young ladies' society at the Grange Hall or parish house of a church or in the town hall, write the name of the society and where the party is to be held and if there is to be a small price asked for admission write that also. In this case, line twelve of the verses must be changed right after the "P. S." from "My house" to "The hall," which will make it appropriate. Enclose each heart in an ordinary envelope, but paste a tiny red heart on the back like a seal.

If the affair is given by a society to raise a little money I think it will be much better not to charge any entrance fee, but make the money by charging for refreshments and for taking part in the pastimes I am going to tell you about. Before I forget, I want to say that there is no reason why the party should begin as late as eight o'clock, and if it is held by a society, six o'clock is a better time, and of course the invitation can be just as easily changed to read "six" as "eight."

But whether the party is given in your own home or in a hall, decorate the place a little so that it looks festive. This puts the guests in the right mood as soon as they enter the doors and everything goes off better in consequence. It won't cost much to do this as red paper is not expensive and anybody can cut out hearts large and small. Branches of pine, spruce, fir or other evergreen trees interspersed with hearts look very gay, indeed. In a prominent place tack up an enormous heart as large as a barrel head, put some pine tassels on it or better still, if you can get them, a bunch of pine cones, and underneath, right across the heart, print in big letters, "I AM PINING FOR YOU." Of course, anything else appropriate to St. Valentine can be used in the decorations. Old lace paper valentines, figures of Cupid, tiny bows and arrows, darts cut out of gold paper, etc., are all appropriate. Next get a small evergreen tree, or, if you cannot easily procure this, use branches tied firmly together and solidly mounted in a wooden box filled with stones and earth. Or, lacking any of these things, use a small kitchen clothes-horse with the rods painted green, or, if wanted for use again, covered with green crepe paper put on in stripes wound around it and held in place with paste. This, or the evergreen tree, is the Heart Tree, and on it are hung hearts of all colors cut from paper with a different fortune pasted on the back of each one. On the heart cut from gold paper is written:

Good as gold and wealthy, too,  
Is the girl (or man) who's meant for you.

The red heart reads:

Now the fire of love will start  
Red and glowing in your heart.

The green heart declares:

Through the country, through the town,  
He (or she) is searching for you up and down.

The inscription on the blue heart is:

Your love is loyal, always true,  
Is the fortune of the blue.

On the pale blue is written:

Bright blue eyes and brownest hair,  
Has the one your home will share.

The pink heart says:

A rosy future you will claim,  
Don't you wish you knew his (her) name?

Lastly, the purple heart proclaims:

Crown of laurel, robe of fame,  
Has your partner in life's game.

Of course, if the party is too large you will need a great many more hearts than these, so duplicate some of the fortunes, and on others discard poetry and write a line or two right to the point in prose. Such as, "You will marry soon, but your partner will have red hair and a mean disposition," or, "Cupid is saving someone for you with the best heart in the world and a lot of good sense, too." In writing these things try, whenever you can, to make them apply to either sex, but when this cannot be conveniently done put in two words, as, for instance, "Your future husband (wife) is waiting for you just around the corner." It is impossible to separate the sexes in this game and either a man or woman can pull a heart from the tree. Then besides all these, there are on the tree hearts cut from cotton batting, labeled,

"Your sweetheart has a soft heart"; hearts cut from red cardboard and torn across and worded, "A broken heart"; hearts of sandpaper, labeled, "Rough but useful"; a heart cut from tin or lead and labeled, "A heavy heart"; a heart with a feather stuck on it for a "Light heart"; a candy heart labeled, "A regular sweetheart", and so on.

The Heart Tree, which presents a very gay appearance with its bright-colored burden, stands on the floor or is planted in a flower pot and placed on a table, according to the size both of the tree and the number of guests at the party. Each person is blindfolded and led to the tree, from which he or she must pick the first heart the hand touches. After the fortunes have been read and laughed over, an old-fashioned but very jolly heart game can be played. This has no name but is played exactly like the old-time "Donkey Party." Perhaps you remember how in your childhood you tried vainly to pin the donkey's tail in the right place. Well, in this case, a big heart takes the place of the much abused donkey and the idea is for the guests to pin a tiny heart in the exact center of it. They must of course be blindfolded one at a time and whoever gets his heart in the proper position receives a small prize.

Have several small tables scattered throughout the room at which different heart games are to be played.

At one table provide squares of clean white cardboard, with ink and pens, pencils or colored crayons, and see which pair can within the given time prepare the most attractive valentine. The verse and the pen and ink or crayon decoration are originated by the players and executed by them. Or you might have the man write the verse and the girl draw or paint the decoration. Have several squares on the tables in order that those who finish before the time is up and who wish to do so, may try to improve upon their first efforts.

At another table arrange a contest to see who can form most other words out of the word valentine. Each word so formed counts one point, but words of sentiment or relating to the occasion are to be rewarded with five points each, and the one who wins the most points gets a prize.

Another that is novel is Floating Hearts. Cut from celluloid, preferably pink, a quantity of tiny hearts each with a perforation in it to be used in fishing. Set these little shapes afloat in a bowl of water, and let the players fish for them, counting one point for each heart caught. Improvise little fishing poles with sticks, red string or baby ribbon and little gilt hooks attached to the ribbon.

Then, if this is not enough for the evening's entertainment and you want the affair to end with something elaborate, why not play "Cupid's Arrows"? Make up as many heart frames out of wire as there are guests. Cover these for the men with red tissue paper and those for the women with white. Make enough "darts" to go around. Make them out of heavy cardboard box covers and cut them arrow shaped—they should be made double and glued or stretched together to make them heavier. They can be thrown with the hand like any dart. You may paint the wooden tips red and gild the cardboard shaft if you like.

Hang up the tissue paper hearts on a wire or string stretched across a corner of the room or between double doors, because the object is to throw the darts through the hearts and if they are against the wall the darts will not go through. The darts are covered on both sides with paper and when making them a small envelope containing a fortune is hidden inside between the two thicknesses of tissue paper.

Go to the magazines for the pictures to be used in these valentine "fortunes" for the game is that, tucked away in these envelopes, are the pictures of the future husbands and wives of the guests. Worlds of fun may be had in preparing these. For the men, cut out little pictures of charming young women, perhaps a ballet dancer, a face-cream advertisement girl, and be sure and get one or two pictures of old witches or women as ugly as possible.

For the ladies, cut out the men shown in the advertisements, one of a man shaving, his face all lather, one of a very fat man, also some pictures of soldiers, sailors, clothes advertising men, one of a man advertising some well-known brand of underwear, some old baldheaded man, etc. Paste these on little cards and put them in envelopes.

Give each guest a dart, let the ladies shoot at the red hearts first. Give them five chances if they miss, but if they fall after five chances it means that they cannot shoot again and they will be old maids. Then let the men throw the darts. As soon as the dart goes through the tissue paper—one guest at a time throwing so as to avoid confusion—he owns the envelope in it and pulls the heart down. If it is a home party, the hostess should tell the guests not to open the envelopes but wait until the contest is over and then write each guest's name under the picture won and pin them up on the wall for all to see.

The refreshments served should be in heart shape as much as possible. Cut the sandwich bread in the shape of plump hearts and use cream cheese, potted ham or tongue, canned salmon or something a little soft to stick them together. It is pretty to have one side of the heart of graham or brown-bread and one of white. Have heart-shaped cookies covered with a pretty pink frosting, tinted with the juice from a can of preserved strawberries or cherries. This not only looks very pretty indeed, but tastes delicious. Creamed oysters or creamed chicken decorated with scarlet hearts cut from sweet red peppers are also appreciated. You can always get these peppers canned if those "fresh" from the cold storage warehouse are not available. Cakes in heart shape, jellies made in a heart-shaped mould, ice-cream in heart shapes, can all be served. Lemonade, orangeade, grape-juice, punch or coffee make suitable drinks. Salad may be served, if you prefer it to the hot dishes mentioned, but when you make it, don't forget to cut out a heart from a pickled beet to decorate each plate.

In selecting a prize for the valentine affair, one's purse is the first thing to be considered,

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 10.)

## COMFORT

# Remember The One-Cent Dish

## The Delicious Food of Foods

A dish of Quaker Oats—the finest form of the supreme food—costs you but a cent.

A big, hearty dish of the greatest food—that grows. It is almost a breakfast in itself.

Note what that cent will buy, at this writing, in other foods which are excellent.

### What One Cent Buys

- A bite of meat.
- A trifle of fish.
- 1-5 of an egg.
- 1 slice bacon.
- 1 slice of bread and butter.
- 1 large potato.
- 2 small prunes.



### Cost by Calories

The calory is the energy measure of food value, used in Government comparisons.

At this writing, this is what some necessary foods cost per 1,000 calories of nutriment:

#### Cost Per 1,000 Calories

Quaker Oats	-	-	-	-	5½c
Average Meats	-	-	-	-	45c
Average Fish	-	-	-	-	50c
In Hen's Eggs	-	-	-	-	70c
In Vegetables	-	-	-	-	11c to 75c

Eat all these foods, but make Quaker Oats your basic breakfast to average up your food cost. Also make sure your people get elements they need.

# Quaker Oats

### The Super-Grade of Oat Flakes

For flavor's sake be sure to get Quaker Oats. It is flaked from queen grains only—just the rich, plump, flavorful oats. We get but ten pounds from a bushel.

This flavor has won Quaker Oats a world-wide fame. It makes the dish doubly inviting. And it costs you no extra price.

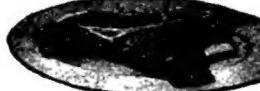
**15c and 35c per Package**

*Except in the Far West and South*

*Packed in Sealed Round Packages with Removable Cover*



**5½ Cents  
Per 1000 Calories**



**50 Cents  
Per 1000 Calories**



**70 Cents  
Per 1000 Calories**

# Cubby Bear at the Coasting Party

By Lena B. Ellingwood

Copyright, 1920, by W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc.

**Y**OU must rap louder if you are to rouse Cubby Bear," said Minnie Mink to Furry Otter. "A gentle tapping like that will not wake him from his sound winter sleep."

"He may not come out, after all," said Furry Otter, "but I shall try to coax him."

He rapped louder at Cubby Bear's window, calling, "Cubby! Cubby Bear! Wake up! Do you hear me?"

A fretful grumbling was heard inside, then a sleepy voice called, "It is winter, and time for sleeping. Please go away, and leave me alone, whoever you may be!"

"But, Cubby Bear," called Furry Otter. "Please do not go to sleep again yet! Wake up! I shall not half enjoy my party without you—do, please, tell me you will come!"

"A party!" cried Cubby Bear, and they heard him scrambling out of his warm bed. He came to the window, and threw it open. He was wide awake now. "A party!" he repeated, "and in the cold winter time!"

"Ah, but see what a fine night it is!" said Minnie Mink. "And the weather is mild for winter."

The snow-covered forest was lighted by a smiling silver moon, which rode high in the dark-blue, cloudless sky. Thousands of bright stars were twinkling gaily, winking at Cubby Bear in the most friendly manner.

"Tell me about it," he said.

"It is a coasting party," explained Furry Otter. "I have been getting ready for it for days, and have a beautiful, smooth slide on a little hillside by the Big Brook, not far above Busy Beaver's lodge. The company is gathering now, and I must hurry back. I did not invite you before, because I knew you would not like to be disturbed more than once."

"Get on your earmuffs and your red mittens, and come along with us," said Minnie Mink.

"My relatives have come from far and near," Furry Otter told Cubby, as they were on their way to the hill. "First, we shall slide as we like, to get in practice, and then there will be a coasting contest, and a prize will be given to the one who reaches the end of the slide the greatest number of times before the judge tells us to stop."

"What is a prize?" asked Cubby.

"Oh, a marvelous thing!" said Furry Otter; "the colors of the stars, all shining and beautiful. Busy Beaver gave it to me. He has had it in his lodge since last summer. Shinyblack Crow found it in the road, and gave it to him. Robbie Reddie, who does not fear to go about the village freely, says he has seen similar things hanging from ladies' ears."

"Ah!" said Minnie Mink, with a shake of her head, "human beings have such strange and unbelieveable customs!"

Before they reached the hillside, they could hear the happy laughter and shouts of the coasters. It was a gay sight. Cubby Bear was surprised at the number of otters. He had seen none beside his friend, Furry Otter, before.

Busy Beaver and Brother Binney Beaver were there, Molly Muskrat, Foxy Reynard, Dr. Squilly Porcupine, curled up in a spiky ball, and Chirpy Chipmunk, who was skipping about briskly, trying to keep warm. Bunny Rabbit had not been able to come, as the Bunny Babies were sick with colds.

They drew near, to watch the coasters. Starting at the top of the little hill, all four paws spread out, they flew down the icy slide, going with a tremendous splash into the cold waters of the Big Brook at the foot of the hill. Cubby, watching them, gasped and shivered. Then, springing out, away they darted, up the hill at one side of the place where they went down, to slide again.

It was exciting sport. Otters were coasting past in quick succession, and Cubby Bear saw Busy Beaver and Mollie Muskrat go scooting by.

"Shall you slide, Cubby?" asked a voice at his elbow, and he turned, to find Racky Coon standing beside him.

"No, oh, no!" answered Cubby. "I have no mind to go splashing into the icy cold water in winter!"

"It is great sport," Minnie Mink assured him. "The exercise keeps one warm. Watch me!" And with a wave of her paw, she started off to join the merrymakers.

A young otter who was passing and had heard what was said, stopped, and looked at Cubby Bear with an unpleasant laugh.

## CONTENTS

	Page
Editorial . . . . .	2
His Heart's Queen (continued) . . . . .	4
Comfort Sisters' Corner and Recipes . . . . .	5
Driven Apart (continued) . . . . .	6
A Hearty Party for St. Valentine's Day . . . . .	7
Cubby Bear at the Coasting Party . . . . .	8
Crumbs of Comfort . . . . .	8
Comfort's League of Cousins . . . . .	9
Little Stories of Roosevelt . . . . .	10
Mid-Winter Cookery . . . . .	13
The Pretty Girls' Club . . . . .	14
Home-made Valentines . . . . .	18
The Pest and His Valentine . . . . .	21
A Handsome Prize-Winning Filet Square . . . . .	22
New Designs in Crochet for Home Use . . . . .	24
Poultry Farming for Women . . . . .	28
Information Bureau . . . . .	29
The Modern Farmer . . . . .	30
Manners and Looks . . . . .	32
Talks with Girls . . . . .	33
Fortunes Founded Through Luck . . . . .	33
Veterinary Information . . . . .	34
Home Lawyer . . . . .	35
Family Doctor . . . . .	36
Automobile and Gas Engine Helps . . . . .	37
Traps and Thrills on an Iowa Trail . . . . .	42
The Emporium of Bargains and Opportunities . . . . .	47
Three Wheel Chairs in January . . . . .	47

## All Subscriptions Cut Off At Expiration

All subscriptions will be cut short off on date of expiration, unless the subscription is renewed and paid for. Not even one copy can be sent, after expiration, until the subscription is renewed. If the number over your name on the wrapper on this paper is 376, or any less number, it means that this is the last copy of COMFORT you will receive until you renew. Renew today.

"The bear slide!" he cried. "Not he! I laugh to think of it—with his slow, sleepy awkwardness! Why, he could not even get to the top of the hill. And as for diving in the brook—he would not dare!"

Cubby Bear looked at the otter in surprise, his face flushing beneath its furry covering. He was not used to such unkind remarks.

"Go on, Cubby. Do it!" urged little Chirpy Chipmunk.

"If you are still sleepy, it will wake you up," whispered Furry Otter.

"Show the rude stranger you are not afraid," said Brother Binney Beaver. "Come up the hill with me, and I will show you how to start."

Cubby hesitated. The steep glare of ice looked

chance of learning. Down he went over the ice, and plunged into the Big Brook, so quickly he had no time to steer, or even to think.

The water closed over his head. Oh, he must breathe!

Why was he so foolish as to let a stranger laugh him into such a mad adventure as this? He struggled to the surface, gasping wildly. But here was good Brother Binney Beaver in the water beside him.

"Quick, Cubby!" he called, seizing him in a strong, helpful grasp. We must climb out, for others are coming."

They scrambled out, and Cubby shook the water from his shaggy coat.

"I will go again," he said, and shutting his teeth firmly together to keep them from chattering, he started to climb the hill once more.

"Good!" cried Brother Binney, and from the crowd of lookers-on, a cheer arose.

The second slide was not so terrifying, and when old Grandfather Otter, who was to time the race, called, in a high, squeaky voice, "Attention! the coasting contest will now commence!" Cubby determined to do his best to win. He took his place with the others at the top of the hill.

Sammy Otter was just beside him.

"You racing!" he jeered. "Ho, ho! why, everybody knows I shall win the prize. Even the other otters have no char'z against me!"

Cubby made no reply, but stood ready with muscles strained, to start at the word "Go."

Down over the ice—into the water—out on the bank—the race—tearing up the hill at their best speed—around and around and around went the racers in dizzying circles, while the watchers craned their necks to see, and shouted themselves hoarse.

Cubby Bear was out of breath, every muscle ached, he could not see clearly for the water in his eyes, it seemed as though he must drop out of the race, but still he did not give up. He must not let that Sammy Otter get an inch ahead of him!

Slide—splash—climb! Slide—splash—climb!

Was this a wild dream that he would laugh at next spring? What was it? He grew confused, but he did not stop, for Sammy Otter might pass him!

Slide—splash—climb!

"Time's up!" squeaked Grandfather Otter, just as Cubby plunged beneath the water.

A hard thump on the head confused and hurt him, and he cried out—it was Sammy Otter, who had made the plunge just behind him!

Then what a shout went up from the little people of the pleasant forest!

"Cubby Bear! Cubby Bear! Cubby wins! He's won the race!" a chorus of jubilant voices yelled, while Grandfather Otter called, over and over, until he could make himself heard.

"The coasting contest has been won by Cubby Bear. If he will come here, I will give him the prize."

A dozen willing paws pulled Cubby Bear from the Big Brook, and helped him up the hill.

Grandfather Otter held out the prize, saying, "Please accept this beautiful gold earring. Will you take it in your paw, or will you have a little hole made in your ear, so that you can wear it in the proper fashion?"

"In m-my paw, p-p-please. Tha-tha-thank y-you!" Cubby Bear stammered, having hard work to speak at all.

"He is all a-shiver and a-shake!" cried Dr. Squilly Porcupine indignantly, stepping forward. "Hear how his teeth chatter. He may be sick to pay for this night's work. I will take him home and put him to bed."

When they reached the house, Dr. Squilly roused Mamma Bruin, who was sleeping peacefully.

They started a fire, and warmed and rubbed the shivering Cubby, while Dr. Squilly Porcupine told Mamma Bruin of Furry Otter's party.

"I wish I had my medicine case here," sighed Squilly.

"I have some wintergreen leaves in the cupboard," said Mamma Bruin. "We will steep them, and give him the hot tea to drink."

When at last Cubby was tucked into his little bed, he murmured drowsily, "It was a fine party. I hope Furry Otter will have another next—next—" and dropped off to sleep before finishing his sentence.

Mamma Bruin was yawning behind her huge paw.

"Good by, Dr. Squilly," she said, "and thank you for being so kind to my little Cubby. He is sound asleep now, and we shall not awaken again until the coming of spring."

## CRUMBS OF COMFORT

- Never quarrel.
- Be self-reliant.
- Love yourself last.
- A promise is a debt.
- Sorrows are the spurs of life.
- Nothing costs more than glory.
- Grief's best cure is employment.
- The sky is a shadow of eternity.
- Silence is a fence around wisdom.
- The wisest man is the best prophet.
- Ten refusals are better than one lie.
- A smile is a good wrinkle erector.
- Consider well, then decide positively.
- If you mean to profit, learn to please.
- Secrets are a mortgage on friendship.
- Best scholars are not always wisest men.
- God looks to pure and not to full hands.
- To a rough question, give a gentle reply.
- Quiet minds are generally the most happy.
- Resolve to edge in a little reading every day.
- Poetry is the morning dream of great minds.
- The greatest of all wastes is the waste of time.
- Success is generally the fruit of many failures.
- Proverbs are the daughters of daily experience.
- A thousand probabilities cannot make one truth.
- Let us never think cheaply of ourselves or of life.
- The use of reason is to restrain the irregular impulses of nature.
- Human races are fleeting and changeable, but the human race remains.
- A single grateful thought toward Heaven is the most perfect prayer.
- The weakest spot in every man is where he thinks himself the wisest.
- Let us move boldly on; we can make life a series of great conquests.
- We cannot hear what some men say, for what they are sounds too loudly.
- Good thoughts are no better than good dreams unless they are executed.
- Some people are like a boy's rocking horse; full of motion and no progress.

If poverty has its inconvenience, it has also its independence and security.

Cultivate not only the cornfields of your mind, but the pleasure grounds also.

The world of reality has its limits, but the world of imagination is boundless.

Never let the anticipation of a coming pleasure cause you to waste present moments.

A man can be relieved and gay when he has put his heart in his work and done his best.

"DOWN ON THE ICE—INTO THE WATER—OUT ON THE BANK."

"This is my friend, Cubby Bear," said Furry Otter, "and I have no doubt he could slide if he wished. Cubby—my cousin, Sammy Otter."

Cubby Bear determined not to be angry, and held out his red-mitten paw, but Sammy paid no attention to his friendly advances, and threw back his head laughing.

"I dare him!" he cried loudly. "I dare Cubby Bear to try coasting!"

dangerous, the dark waters cold. Then, "I will go," he said, and followed Brother Binney Beaver to the top of the hill.

"One slide will be enough," declared Sammy Otter.

"Spread out your paws," directed Binney, "to steer with. I am going down right behind you. All ready. Go!"

If his paws were to steer with, Cubby had no

## MARCH COMFORT

our Household Number will be loaded with information of permanent value to the busy housewife, helping to lighten the burden of her cares and labor. The following are a few of the

### Special Features for March

**"Making a House into a Home"** How to give your home an air of comfort and cheer.

**"Home-Made Soap"** Make your own soap—cheaper and better than much that you buy.

**"In the Sewing-Room"** With the high cost of clothing, the art of sewing and mending becomes more important.

**"Tempting Food for the Sick"** In sickness much depends on the patient's food.

**"Taking the Blue out of Monday"** Practical helps that make washing easy.

**"American Housewife's Mistake"** Sensible advice to women on care of health.

**"Tied and Dyed"** A way to use dyes for unusual and fancy effects in dress goods and house furnishings.

**"Stains on the Table-Cloth"** How to remove them without injuring the cloth.

**"Her Chiffonier Lochinvar"** A charming romance of everyday life; but the ending is highly sensational.

**"Cubby Bear Plays Follow My Fancy"** And has a strange adventure.

If the number over your name on the wrapper on this magazine is 376 it means that your subscription expires with this present issue and that you will not receive March COMFORT unless you renew your subscription at once—we can not send you a single copy, after expiration, until you have renewed.

**SUBSCRIPTION RATE**, is now 50 cents a year, and likely to be raised, but for the present we will accept two-year renewals at 75 cents. Save a quarter by sending 75 cents today for a two-year renewal and extension of your subscription. Use coupon below.

Please send bills or silver carefully wrapped in paper and securely sealed, or one-cent stamps. DON'T send THREE-CENT stamps.

*Come and Join the Happiest Family in the World*

**COMFORT'S League of Cousins**

**LEAGUE RULES:**

To be a comfort to one's parents.  
To protect the weak and aged.

To be kind to dumb animals.  
To love our country and protect its flag.

**CONDUCTED BY UNCLE CHARLIE**

**COMFORT** for one year and admittance to the League of Cousins for only 55 cents. Join at once. Everybody welcome.

ADDRESS all letters to **COMFORT**, Augusta, Maine. See instructions at the close of this Department.

**H**OP up onto my lap and give me your close attention, for I have a very important matter that I want you to ponder over; it is the subject of inquiry by Robert S. Lawrence, Newcomerstown, Ohio, who says in his recent letter to me:

"I certainly enjoy reading your discussion on various topics for they have been very helpful to me and to every sound-minded, patriotic person who reads **COMFORT**. What do you think will be the final outcome of this racial conflict, which is seemingly sapping the very vitals of our dear old U. S. A.? Do you believe our dear Old Glory will be wiped in the dust? Several well-informed men in the community have asked me to write and find out what you think about it."

Robert, I regret to say I cannot answer freely and frankly the vital matter you have asked me to discuss. I can only deal in abstract generalities and not concrete facts. This much, however, I can say: I am very pessimistic as to the future of this country. You can't build a house without good material, and neither can you build a nation, unless you have the cement of a common ideal, a common patriotism and brotherly affection to hold the various racial bricks together and make the structure durable. You have got to have national brotherhood before you can have international fraternity. Old-World discords have been planted in our soil, and, like noxious weeds, are flourishing amazingly, and are of more consequence to various irreconcilable groups than are those matters which vitally concern our nation as a whole. There is one racial group so aggressive and powerful politically and so perfectly organized that no editor or publication dare mention its name except to slobber it with fulsome and sickening praise. Our country will come under the control of those who will be able to grab most political power. Now watch the names of those who hold offices and you will see who holds the power and you will be able to determine who will eventually dominate us.

This country made a fatal and terrible mistake in allowing these shores to be made a dumping ground for all the races of the earth. We should have selected the ingredients that went into our national pudding with more care. We did not do so, and now, instead of a pudding, we've got a mess that I fear we can never assimilate or digest. If we breed from fifty different racial strains, we shall have a race, not of men, but of mongrels. The Puritan and the Pilgrim were the finest types of manhood, and, though far from perfect, the strongest in character and political and spiritual development the world had ever seen up to that time. If you are not aware of this, you are blind to the most vital fact in your history. It was Anglo-Saxon ideals, ideals, virtues, genius, respect for law, love of freedom and love of God, that made us a nation, and it was the spirit we imbibed from those great souls and their genius that has vitalized and given to our institutions all those principles that keep this national structure, now a very Tower of Babel, from disintegrating and falling to pieces. But the Plymouth strain is growing thin and anemic.

Old Glory will wave just as long as those who believe in the ideals which it symbolizes are in the majority and ready and willing to get behind their flag, and not a second longer. If the majority of the people decide that they want the black flag of anarchy or the red flag of socialism; decide that they prefer the dictatorship of a group of proletarian fanatics, class consciousness to national consciousness; or prefer the tyranny of some racial group within or foreign powers without, political or ecclesiastical or decide they want to live in spiritual bondage under some religious sect or denomination (for nothing is impossible, as man has not yet found himself, but is still groping in the dark, hiding his eyes from the light, stumbling along the blind alleys of selfishness that lead to nowhere), then we shall have to submit to all sorts of agonies until men become sane, sensible and brotherly.

The struggle of various racial groups to dominate the politics of this country will continue so long as our affairs are run by pothouse politicians—instead of statesmen. Partizanship, parochialism, sectionalism and all the other evils, that disintegrate instead of integrate our national life, are as rampant today as they were fifty years ago. A common danger drew us together, temporarily at least, during the war, but directly that danger disappeared, we all fell back into our narrow ruts of distrust and suspicion and began making faces at one another in the same old, stupid, inhuman way.

Without a common language and a common ideal, and we have neither, no nation can last, ours least of all, because we have stood idly by and let millions of inferior racial strains contaminate the blood stream of the great races who laid the foundations of this Republic. That contamination must stop. Immigration must, and will, be regulated, and the life-giving elements in our body politic strengthened and renewed. We should especially welcome those who speak our tongue, for ours is the language of liberty and freedom, and those who refuse to learn and speak the finest language on earth should be deported. As I have frequently said before, we must breed from within and not depend on growth from without, and we must breed citizens and not harbor undesirable plotters. Another thing, too, we must learn to do our own dirty, as well as our clean, work. The colored lady will no longer wash our linen and Rastus will refuse to polish our shoes. If we want coal, we must mine it ourselves; if we want tunnels dug, railroads constructed, mountains bored, it is our hands that must do it. We must appreciate the dignity of labor and recognize the fact that overalls can be just as closely associated with gentility and culture as high silk hats and dress-suits. We should not allow any racial group to become so dominant and powerful that its influence can overawe and terrify Congress, as was the case with the German group, previous to the war. It is the custom for the members of a certain racial group to brag that there are from twenty to thirty million people of their blood in this country. Up jumps another racial group and claims another

thirty or forty million, and these groups take particular pains to remind us that their blood-strain is superior to all others; and these unpleasant reminders which are a covert threat to the nation as a whole, come from people who are not Americanized, for if they were they would not, when making these boastful statements, add insult to injury, by dragging out the eternal and hateful hyphen when referring to their nationality. We killed the hyphen during the war, but it is flourishing again with all its old, deadly and menacing virulence.

If complete Americanization is impossible, then all nationalities should at least keep perfect alignment. No one should step from the ranks, break up the formation and attempt to control the rest of us or make our Congress and our legislatures, not the abode of statesmen but mere political bargain counters. If there is any commanding to be done, Uncle Sam will do it. As regards the future of this country, Macaulay, the great historian, writing in the Victorian era, said: "As for America, I appeal to the Twentieth Century. Either some Caesar or Napoleon will seize the reins of government with a strong hand or your republic will be as fiercely plundered and laid waste by barbarians in the Twentieth Century as the Roman Empire was in the Fifth, with this difference, that the Huns and Vandals who ravaged Rome came from without her borders while your Huns and Vandals will be engendered within your own country and by your own institutions."

The great philosopher, Herbert Spencer, in a similar prophetic strain, wrote thus: "We have had times before us, and you have still more dreadful times before you, civil war, immense bloodshed and eventually military despotism of the severest type." De Tocqueville, who wrote a wonderful work, "Democracy in America," also predicted that "Aliens who had no stake in our country and were un-Americanized would finally ruin our republic."

We need not be discouraged by the gloomy prognostications of Macaulay or Spencer, though their predictions will inevitably be fulfilled unless America is Americanized drastically and thoroughly. Every year or two a house has to be repainted and the roof tarred, or it soon decays. We have neither painted our house nor tarred its roof. We have let it get along any old way that it could and the result is it is sagging at the knees and threatening to fall about our ears. We have been so busy making money or spending money, so busy playing politics, and senseless politics at that, that enemies without and within, grown bold by your fatuous indifference and incompetence, now threaten to destroy the whole fabric of our government. But I feel confident there is too much good, sound, common sense among the better elements of the American people to ever permit a repetition in this country of the horrors that have taken place in Russia. But do not let us delude ourselves or push our heads in the sand and do the ostrich act as we did before the war, and shut our eyes to all that is taking place around us, or our necks will be severed and our bodies left to the tender mercies of the criminal buzzards and jackals that abound in every social state and look with eyes of envy on the things that the orderly and industrious have created, while these vermin plotted, loafed and idled. Remember that this is 1920 and not 1776. Science has demolished space and China is nearer Washington today than Rhode Island was 150 years ago. Our fortunes are linked up with the rest of humanity, and we must cultivate friendly relations with other nations. Not many generations ahead there will be a billion Chinamen instead of four hundred million; then, unless you have done your duty by him, you may have a real yellow peril on your hands. One thing we must do and do immediately, and that is to cultivate the friendliest possible relations with English-speaking peoples the world over, for our ideals, if not our interests, are identical, and it is ideals that always count in the long run. Everybody here must speak English, or American, if you prefer to have it that way. It is the language of liberty and freedom and the best language on earth. It is the language of trade and has become the language of diplomacy. The English-speaking peoples are the burden bearers of civilization; they must aid and shepherd their weaker brothers until they are able to take care of themselves. It is the Pilgrim stock that has opened up the waste places of the earth, made the waterways of the world safe for commerce and dumped more Bibles in heathen laps than Mr. Heathen will be able to digest in a century. But he will digest them eventually, for Christianity is the only live-wire religion. Even the Bolsheviks are beginning to ask: "Can man live without Christ?" Unless we accept this burden, the Christ burden, the civilization of the white man will perish. It is a heavy burden to bear but none of the other nations of the world are capable of bearing it. Though in terms of years the human race may seem old to you, it is still very young in all that makes for goodness, humanity and decency. Merely struggling to live right ourselves is not sufficient, we must help others to live right, and we must protest when others live wrong and do wrong, for what hurts one hurts all. Our work in the Philippines shows what can be done for a backward people. If there is any other than the Anglo-Saxon race that can do better than America and Britain have done, let it step forward and do it. All these world-opening and uplifting enterprises may be based on selfishness but without enlightened selfishness no one does anything, and after self has done its rough pioneering part, idealism will put on the polish. The merging of various radical elements for political ends is a very real menace to our existence. You will probably have a very vivid illustration of the workings of this menace at our next presidential election, which from all indications will be staged along racial lines and for purposes which do not vitally concern the interests of this Republic. Some loud-mouthed demagogue will eventually, for his own selfish political ends, bring one or two groups together, camouflaging the maneuver under a very deluge of flag-waving and fake Americanism, and Old Glory will be shoved in your faces, but you will not need much vision to look through its starry folds and behold the evil, destructive thing that lurks behind it. Kill the snakes of alienism, Bolshevism and anarchy and put men

in office who are honest, unafraid and 100 per cent American, and the racial problem will settle itself.

Don't forget that Uncle Charlie's four wonderful books may still be had. Start in at once to obtain them—they cost you no money, only a very little time and effort—and keep at it until you have the entire set. The book of Poems is beautifully bound in ribbed silk stiff covers; the Story Book is bound in two styles, the one in ribbed silk stiff covers like the Poems, the other in paper covers; the Song Book is bound only in heavy paper covers, and the Picture Book in handsome stiff covers. Poems or the Story Book in ribbed silk covers, either one for a club of three subscriptions; the Song Book or the Story Book in handsome paper covers or the Picture Book in pretty stiff covers for a club of only two subscriptions. These four books are a library of endless joy and merriment, the best medicine to drive away the blues and the best gifts in the world.

My Picture Book, too, has started a deluge of inquiries: Is Billy the Goat my daughter, is Maria her ma? Is there an Aunt Charlie? Is the big boy in the Picture Book my only boy? I have had a little leaflet specially printed answering all these questions fully, and those who are interested will find the same in every copy of the four Uncle Charlie Books sent out this season.

Now for the letters.

JACKSBORO, R. R. 1, TEX.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:  
As I am lonesome I will write you. Am five feet four inches tall, weigh one hundred pounds, have brown hair and light complexion. I live about half a mile from Cundiff. We have not any postoffice there so I live on a root. Cundiff is a small town fifteen miles northeast of Jacksboro. It has two stores, two garages, two churches and a new schoolhouse. I am in the seventh grade. My age is between twelve and fifteen. I surely am glad the war is over, are you not? November 11, was the day the armistice was signed. What do you do for pastime? I crochet and go to school. I had the flu but it was not at all pleasant. Uncle Charlie, if you want a job come down here and pick cotton for us. We will board you and pay you three dollars per hundred.

RUTHIE D. SMITH.

So, Ruthie, you live on a root, do you? Like you, you are a first-class vegetarian. I hope, however, you have more than one root to chew on or your diet will become somewhat monotonous. Which root are you patronizing just now—carrots, parsnips, mangel-wurzel or beets? People eat too much meat entirely and it pleases me immensely to know there is a young lady in Texas, who has recognized the nutritive value of the root crop. Personally, I hope you are chewing on a carrot, as there is no more valuable food. My doctor makes me take carrot soup two or three times a week, and he even prescribes it for ailing babies with remarkable results. The only thing I have against carrots is, they store sugar and in the present sugar shortage I think such an act is little short of criminal. Money is the root of all evil, it is about the only root humanity will persist in chewing on. We have a very distinguished member of the root family in New York—Elinor Root. As Mr. Root, however, is a lawyer, you had better not monkey with him or you will be liable to be bitten instead of getting a bite. Pity the President didn't take that Root to Paris to chew on. Had he done so the world might have been at peace and getting back to normal conditions. The war isn't over, my dear, and won't be for many years. We only won one round of the international scrap. We did not stay long enough to score a knockout. Germany is still in the ring and the ring won't hold her long. There are a lot of elements in this world that will never quit fighting until they get their own way, and as no decent human could live if they had their way, the fight

has got to go on. Whenever you plant an honest crop, up grow the weeds and try to choke it. It is the same with the human crop. You've got to root out the criminal weeds and exterminate them or they will exterminate you. We went over to Europe to hoe up some very wicked weeds, but we did not stay long enough to do a thorough job and the result is the weeds are all coming back and laughing at us. It takes more than an armistice with shouting, screaming, yelling, singing, parading and a general exhibition of national hysteria to bring about a peace with Germany, let alone a world peace. There is a nice weed crop to the south of us in Mexico that may be under the hoeing process before these words are in print, though I have always fervently hoped the Mexicans would have sense enough to hoe up their own weeds. The Mexican, however, is about ninety per cent Indian and he does today what the Indian tribes did of old in this country when each tribe tried to exterminate the other. The world is tired of the weed crop and wants to get down to an honest, sensible plane of living. Unless we want to be choked by the weeds within and without, we shall be forced, whether we like it or not, for the sake of self-preservation, which is the first law of nature, to join hands with the honest-crop nations and exterminate the weed menace before it exterminates us. Ruthie, it is awfully kind of you to offer me a job picking cotton. If things continue as they are going at present I shall be very glad to accept your offer, for only the man who works with his hands is to be allowed to live and the brain worker is to be chased out of existence. After the brain workers, the artists, the thinkers, the poets, the writers, the musicians, the engineers the scientists, have been killed off, then you'll have a fine bughouse world worse than forty hells; for when the brains go the soul will go, and when the soul goes, the abyssal beast, the gorilla and the chimpanzee will take possession. I am glad to know the South is getting a high price for its cotton. What a contrast to when the war began and we were implored to buy cotton at ten cents a pound. It's an ill wind that blows nobody any good, after all. By the way, Ruthie, what is a hundred? The Goat says he thinks you mean a hundred. Let us hope so.

CHOUPIQUE, LA.

I am going on thirteen years of age and am in the sixth grade. We have not been taking the **COMFORT** very long, but I don't see what people mean if they don't take **COMFORT** and join the League. We live on a farm and have lots of peaches and figs. Daddy is going to get me a horse and ride to school this year if I want one. I can ride and go in the car. What would you do if you were me?

Yours lovingly,

ANNE LACY.

Vernie, I am not at all surprised to find that the transportation problem is as acute in Louisiana as it is in the country, and, for that matter, the world over. Once on a time a man had to hoof it if he wanted to go anywhere. Then he discovered he could more quickly if he tamed a wild horse and got astride its back. Later on he hitched the horse to a carriage; then the locomotive engine appeared on the scene and the street car. The automobile and the airship followed in quick succession. Man is a great success at moving his body, but in the mass he is an awful failure when it comes to moving his mind. He still lets that crawl, and it always crawls in a rut or on a single track. Mechanically, man has progressed marvelously, but economically, physically, spiritually, mentally, morally, he is still millions of years behind the material creations of his brain. In spite of the fact that wages have doubled, trebled and quadrupled in some cases and that everything that goes into running and constructing a railroad

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 15)



**EDISON**  
**AMBEROL RECORDS**

for FEBRUARY 1920

Just look over this wonderful February list and you'll feel prouder than ever that you own an Edison Amberol phonograph! Edison Amberol Records are unequalled for timeliness, variety and quality. Latest popular song and dance hits, most beautiful ballads—the world's best music by the world's best artists. Come on, let's go right down the line:

No.	Title	Artist
229044	Simon the Cellarer—Bass Song	Arthur Middleton
229045	Heaven Is My Home—Baritone Solo	Thomas Chalmers
3902	Cleo—Fox Trot	All Star Trio
3903	Fancy Little Nancy—Saxophone Solo	Wheeler Wadsworth
3904	Train Time at Pun'kin Center—Comic	
	Rube Sketch	
3905	Same As His Father Did Before Him—Singing—Ballad	Cal Stewart and Co.
3906	'Twas an Old-Fashioned Song He Was Singing—Ballad	Glen Ellison
3907	Windy Willie—March	Lewis James
3908	Love Blossom—Mixed Voices	New York Military Band
3909	Yelping Hound Blues—Jazz Fox Trot	Metropolitan Quartet
3910	Floating Down to Cotton Town	Louisiana Five
3911	Nobody Ever—Fox Trot	Premier Quartet
3912	Back Home on the Farm—Negro Sketch	Tuxedo Dance Orchestra
3913	I'm a Dancing Fool—Comic Song	Golden and Hughes
3914	I Love You Just the Same Sweet Adelines	Al Bernard
3915	Carolina Sunshine—Popular Song	Premier Quartet
3916	Love's Adieu—Ballad	Vernon Dalhart and Cho.
3917	Serenade d'Amour	Lewis James and Vernon
3918	Abandonado—Mexican Waltz	Archibald
3919	Good-Bye, Beloved—Good-Bye—Old Melody	Imperial Marimba Band
3920	Henry Jones, Your Honeymoon Is Over—Comic Negro Sketch	Peerless Orchestra
3921	A Picture of Long Ago—Sketch	Virginia Rea and Lyric Male Quartet
3922	Broken Blossoms—Ballad	Al Bernard and Ernest Hare

**NORWEGIAN RECORDS**  
Carston Woll  
Carston Woll  
*Amberol Records are 60¢ in U.S. Records marked\* are \$1.00*

Now for the Nearest Edison Amberola Dealer!

Hitch old Dobbin to the sleigh—jump into the limousine—pick up the telephone—and get in touch with your nearest Edison dealer right away! He'll gladly play all these Amberol Records for you. If you don't know where to find him send a postcard today to Thomas A. Edison, Inc., Orange, N. J., and we'll send his name and address by return mail. Edison dealers also fill mail orders promptly. Just send numbers of records you want and enclose money order. Do it now.

THOMAS A. EDISON, Inc., Orange, N. J.

Watch for the New Amberol Records Each Month!

## Little Stories of Roosevelt

By Carl Schurz Lowden

### His Creed

**L**EAVE us therefore boldly face the life of strife, resolute to do our duty well and manfully; resolute to uphold righteousness by deed and by word; resolute to be both honest and grave; to serve high ideals, yet to use practical methods. Above all, let us shrink from no strife, moral or physical, within or without the nation, provided we are certain that the strife is justified, for it is only through strife, through hard and dangerous endeavor, that we shall ultimately win the goal of true national greatness."—From his essay, "The Strenuous Life."

### The Only Licking He Ever Got

"He was a regular boy," said a Long Island coachman of the youthful Theodore. "Always outdoors, climbin' trees, and havin' queer things alive in his pockets. Sometimes it was even a snake."

Perhaps it was a snake that caused the tussle between Ted and his sister. No girl relishes the sight of a reptile. Anyhow the two of them staged a small battle in which the boy became cannibalistic and bit his opponent's arm severely.

The girl cried out because of the pain and the sight of the blood. Presently their father came in and asked where the culprit was hiding. But Ted had gone into the kitchen, grabbed a wad of dough off the table, and then sneaked under it where the broad skirt of the cook helped to conceal him.

Daddy Roosevelt knew that the Irish cook and his son were very good friends and he surmised that Ted might have taken refuge near her. Accordingly he advanced into the kitchen and made inquiry.

He could obtain little information regarding his lost son. However, he hung around a while and kept an eye on the kind-hearted woman. Soon he observed her slyly looking beneath the table; and then, with the secret out, Ted promptly emerged from his hiding-place.

As the boy slipped through the door into the adjoining room, he hurled the bit of dough at his father, but the missile did not stop the chase. Ted started up the stairs. Alas and alack! At the half-way point the boy was caught, jerked across the parental knees, and given a Rooseveltian paddling. It was the only licking his father ever administered unto his namesake.

### Indian Marauders

When Roosevelt mounted his horse near noon of a fine day to make an exploring trip to the north and east of his Elkhorn ranch, he scarcely expected a thrilling adventure. However, he kept his thinking-cap firmly on his head and afterwards spoke of the incident as trivial.

He had risen up a slight rise and emerged onto a small plain or plateau when five young Indians suddenly came over the opposite edge, yelled, waved their rifles, and charged. They were of the irresponsible age, neither babies nor men, and they meant mischief. Sometimes these red hoodlums would deprive a lone rider of his horse, rifle and money.

"Four Eyes," given the name because his defective vision necessitated the wearing of spec-



STANDING OFF THE INDIAN MARAUDERS.

tacles, waited until they reached a point one hundred yards distant. Then he halted his mount, jumped off, threw his rifle over the animal's back, and quietly took aim at the leader.

Apparently the young bucks had expected to overawe the white man, but they did not know Roosevelt or they would have understood the impossibility of such tactics. When they saw him peering along the gun's sights, they immediately retreated out of range and parleyed among themselves.

Soon one of the group advanced alone, dropped his weapon, flourished his blanket, and assumed the attitude of a friend. He halted about fifty yards from the dismounted rider and pulled out his pass from the Indian reservation.

"How!" he warmly declared. "Me good Indian."

Roosevelt answered "How!" and told the leader to refrain from coming any closer. When the other braves edged nearer, the plainsman covered the leader with his rifle and advised the band to clear out.

They swore profusely but complied. A few hours later T. R. met couple of trappers who asserted the young Indians had forced them to surrender their horses.

### Roosevelt's Chivalrous Deference to His Wife

Among the interesting anecdotes told by Hamlin Garland in Everybody's Magazine under title of "My Neighbor, Theodore Roosevelt," is one which gives an intimate glimpse of Mr. Roosevelt's home life and his respect for and devotion to his wife. Mr. Garland was Mr. Roosevelt's guest at the White House on several occasions and he describes one of these as follows:

"One day I lunched with him in the small room just to the right of the door, for the main dining-room was being redecorated, and the sound of the floor-polisher was heard in the hall. Mrs. Roosevelt, Alice and two of the boys were present, and I had the pleasure of seeing President Roosevelt in the midst of his very lively family. To watch the mighty hunter and Chief Executive play the part of husband and father increased my regard for him. Powerful as he was, impetuous as he seemed, he was in truth considerate himself when he came into relationship with his wife. No matter what his impassioned discourse might be, the slightest mo-

tion of her hand, a lifted eyebrow, would arrest him at once.

"This chivalrous deference on his part moved me to announce that I had made a discovery.

"A discovery," he asked. "What have you discovered?"

"I have discovered the actual ruler of the United States," I answered, with a glance at Mrs. Roosevelt.

The President laughed heartily, and Alice, with a smile of roguish amusement, declared my discovery a true one. The President then said: "You are perfectly right. I am only the public appearance—Mrs. Roosevelt is the force behind the throne."

### The Kaiser Admired Roosevelt

Writing of his visit to the Colonel at his home at Oyster Bay in 1917, Mr. Garland says: "Among other things our host showed us the drawing which the German Emperor had sent to him while in the White House, and also a remarkable series of photographs of the Kaiser and himself taken during a military review at Potsdam or somewhere else. On the back of each picture in the Kaiser's own handwriting were certain descriptive lines which testified to his high admiration of his great American visitor. 'When we shake hands we shake the world,' was the essential meaning of these inscriptions. Roosevelt showed them to me with a smile of comic significance. They were one of his most amusing 'exhibits.'

### Backed the Kaiser Down

In 1901, Venezuela, a shiftless little South American nation, was deeply in debt to England, Italy and Germany. The three powers tried a "pacific blockade" but it proved ineffective. On December 8, 1902, Germany severed diplomatic relations, which act invariably precedes war.

With the Monroe Doctrine seriously threatened, Roosevelt got into the game. He asked the interested nations to arbitrate. England and Italy agreed to that method of settlement, but Germany wished to take temporary possession of the little nation and refused to consider any other plan.

Thereupon the President summoned the German envoy to the White House and gave him some plain speech. He did not mince his words for he wanted Germany to understand his position in the matter.

"Dr. Holleben," he warned, "unless your country consents to arbitrate, Admiral Dewey's

squadron will be given orders, by noon ten days from today, to proceed to the Venezuelan coast and prevent any aggression against that territory."

The ambassador began to protest. He said that his Imperial master, having refused arbitration, could not change his decision. Such action was a manifest impossibility.

"I am not arguing that question," our forceful executive answered. "I am simply giving you the information because you may think it of sufficient importance to transmit it to Berlin."

A week later the German called upon President Roosevelt but did not mention the Venezuelan controversy. When he arose to go the redoubtable Theodore asked him about the matter. No word had been received from the Kaiser.

"In view of this fact," the President declared, "I will instruct Admiral Dewey to sail a day earlier than the day I designated at our previous meeting."

Though Dr. Holleben implored and pleaded, Roosevelt remained as a stone wall. He insisted there must be an immediate acceptance of the arbitration method of settlement as, otherwise, the job would be turned over to Dewey and the navy.

The President named forty-eight hours as the period during which he would wait for a final answer. The cable must have been greased, however, for within thirty-six hours the ambassador returned to the White House with the Kaiser's compliance.

A real American had flourished the Big Stick and driven the Kaiser into his boots.

### The Boy with the Black Eye

In his college days at Harvard the young citizen built up his health by boxing at the gymnasium at various times each week, but on Sundays he taught the Bible to a class of boys at the Dutch Reformed church in New York City.

To-day there are few Christians among boxers. Roosevelt saw no incompatibility between boxing for muscular development and attending a Sunday School class as a part of his religious life.

One morning a boy with a black eye appeared in the class. The college student noted the physical blemish and questioned the boy to ascertain how he got it.

The boy admitted he had been in a fight and that his adversary had struck his eye.

Roosevelt worked with the boy until he got the whole story. A mean fellow had pinched his sister. He had warned the offender to desist. When the tormentor continued his obnoxious attentions, the brother interfered with his fists.

"You did perfectly right," Theodore commanded. Thereupon he backed up his words by opening his pocketbook and extracting a dollar which he handed to the boy. "Take this," he advised, "and get a poultice for your bad eye."

This incident made the teacher very popular with his class, for every member believed the brother had done the right thing in endeavoring to protect his sister. The church authorities, however, were much displeased by the college student's act in rewarding the boy for fighting. Within a few weeks Roosevelt obtained a class in another church.

### REWARDS THE BOY WHO FOUGHT FOR HIS SISTER.



REWARDS THE BOY WHO FOUGHT FOR HIS SISTER.

The boy admitted he had been in a fight and that his adversary had struck his eye.

Roosevelt worked with the boy until he got the whole story. A mean fellow had pinched his sister. He had warned the offender to desist. When the tormentor continued his obnoxious attentions, the brother interfered with his fists.

"You did perfectly right," Theodore commanded. Thereupon he backed up his words by opening his pocketbook and extracting a dollar which he handed to the boy. "Take this," he advised, "and get a poultice for your bad eye."

This incident made the teacher very popular with his class, for every member believed the brother had done the right thing in endeavoring to protect his sister. The church authorities, however, were much displeased by the college student's act in rewarding the boy for fighting. Within a few weeks Roosevelt obtained a class in another church.



### COLORITE

REG. U.S. PAT. OFFICE  
COLORS OLD & NEW STRAW HATS

THESE three old hats were ready for the discard until I made them look just as good as new with Colorite. It worked like a charm and now I have good-looking hats that even my friends will think are brand new. And it's so easy, too. Anyone can use it. Colorite is a liquid sold in a bottle with a brush for applying. Waterproof and durable, dries in 30 minutes.

Take no chances with the imitations. **Insist upon Colorite. Do not accept a substitute.**

Sold by Drug and Department Stores throughout the United States and Canada. If your dealer cannot supply you, we will send a bottle postpaid upon receipt of 25c. 30c. in Canada. Be sure to name color wanted.

### 16 Colors of the Latest Fashion:

Jet Black (Gloss)	Navy Blue	Lavender	Brown
Dull Black	Cadet Blue	Old Rose	Violet
Cardinal Red	Victory Blue	Cerise	Gray
Yellow	Sage Green	Burnt Straw	Natural

Directions on each box for mixing to obtain most any other desired shade

### CARPENTER-MORTON CO.

Established 1840.

Manufacturers of  
Carmote Floor Varnish and Finishes

51 Sudbury Street, Boston, Mass.

### Canadian Distributors:

A. RAMSAY  
& SON CO.  
Montreal



### America First—Editorial

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2.)

advantage of the situation and, on the pretext of restoring order and establishing a stable government in Mexico, sent over a naval and military force by means of which he conquered the country, made it a monarchy and set up Maximilian, an Austrian prince, as emperor with a French army of occupation to uphold his throne. Because the exigencies of the Civil War were straining the resources of our country, President Lincoln could do no more than protest against this flagrant violation of the Monroe Doctrine.

General Grant regarded the French Emperor's performance as an act of war against the United States and believed that our Government should treat it as such as soon as its hands were free to strike. Accordingly he seized the first safe opportunity to put Uncle Sam's fist in Louis Napoleon's face by sending an army to the Mexican border to threaten Maximilian's French troops. This he did immediately after the surrender of General Lee, and he has hinted, in his "Personal Memoirs," that his haste was due to apprehension that his order might be countermanded by the War Department. The following is Grant's own description of the incident:

"After the surrender of Lee, therefore, entertaining the opinion [that the French intervention in Mexico was an act of war against] the United States here expressed, I sent Sheridan with a corps to the Rio Grande to have him where he might aid Juarez [the leader of the Mexican patriots] in expelling the French from Mexico. Those troops got off before they could be stopped; and went to the Rio Grande, where Sheridan distributed them up and down the river, much to the consternation of the [French] troops in the quarter of Mexico bordering on that stream."

This threatening attitude brought about immediate negotiations between Louis Napoleon and our Government which resulted in the withdrawal of the French soldiers from Mexico. Maximilian refused to return to Europe with the French expeditionary forces, preferring to die Emperor of Mexico rather than live an exiled monarch. The Mexicans made short work of him after the departure of the foreign invaders.

Louis Napoleon had counted on the Civil War to ruin our country, but when he saw it emerge from the conflict with the largest, finest and best equipped veteran army in the world, prepared and determined to settle his case, he knew that resistance was hopeless and was forced to accept ignominious defeat which so lowered him in the estimation of his own subjects that he felt compelled to attempt conquest in another direction in order to recover his waning popularity and prop his tottering throne. And so he launched his short, disastrous war against Prussia, which resulted in his being deposed and banished by his own people, and in France having to pay an enormous war indemnity in addition to the loss of two rich provinces, Alsace and Lorraine (recently restored to France in the settlement of the World War).

General Grant said that "the signal failure of Louis Napoleon's scheme of conquest in Mexico was the precursor of his own overthrow. The beginning of his downfall was when he landed troops on this continent. To recover the prestige he lost in this enterprise he made war on Prussia—and fell."

One of the reservations demanded by the majority senators is designed to save the Monroe Doctrine by denying the League of Nations any authority over this exclusively American policy.

### Roosevelt's Place in History

At the present writing it is but a year since Roosevelt left us, but already the library shelves abound in volumes narrating, interpreting and commenting on the deeds and words and the life

lesson of this many-sided leader of American thought and action.

His ideals were high, his theories practical, his judgment sound, his talk sincere and unequivocal, his action straightforward, fearless and energetic, and with a strenuous nature and an amazing capacity for work his career is a record of wonderful achievements in the realm of public leadership. He was a living example of the patriotism, honesty, integrity and clean living that he preached. Like Washington, he was "first in war, first in peace and first in the hearts of his countrymen." Necessarily he made many enemies, but even those who opposed him now for the most part acknowledge his greatness. In the service he rendered to his country and to humanity he ranks with Washington and Lincoln. He gave and took hard blows in sportsmanlike manner, and even his faults were of the genuine and humanizing sort that seems to strengthen the bond of sympathy between a great leader and the commonality of the masses. No man's character and career were ever more carefully raked over and searched than his, and without the discovery of a mean trait or dishonorable act.

He was the apostle of the "square deal" in private and public affairs and in international intercourse, of peace with honor, of a strong and dignified foreign policy, of preparedness for national defense as a means of avoiding war, commanding respect for our rights and, if necessary, enforcing it.

He was noted for his broad views and progressive ideas, but he was steadfast in his support of the traditional policies that had contributed so largely to the growth of our country in prosperity and power. He had no patience with those who would have us cast aside as antiquated the advice of Washington or the policies of Monroe, Lincoln and Grant.

He believed in minding our own business. He preached "America First." He denounced treaties which subjected disputes involving our internal affairs, vital interests or national honor to the judgment and determination of foreign arbitration boards.

As President he forced the Kaiser to accept the Monroe Doctrine in the Venezuelan controversy.

In his address on "Washington's Forgotten Maxim," he said:

"A century has passed since Washington wrote: 'To be prepared for war is the most effectual means to promote peace.' We pay this maxim the lip loyalty we so often pay to Washington's words; but it has never sunk deep into our hearts. Indeed, of late years many persons have refused it even the poor tribute of lip loyalty."

Roosevelt's death was untimely, for our country and the perturbed and distracted world, reaping the aftermath of war, needs his prevision and sympathetic understanding to help in guiding the work of reconstruction along progressive but safe and sane lines.

COMFORT'S EDITOR.

### A Hearty Party for St. Valentine

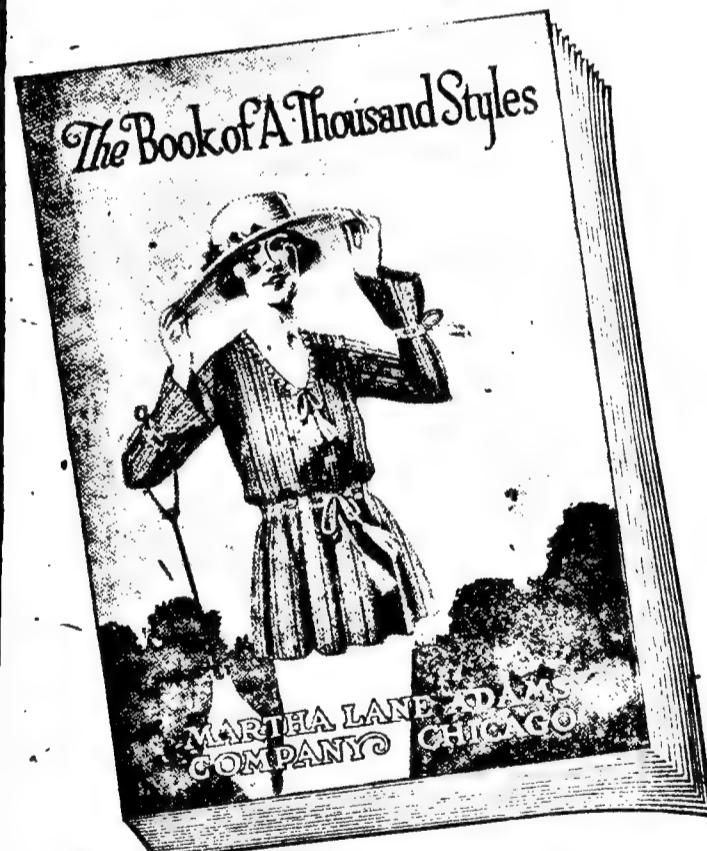


Sent on  
Approval

Delivery  
Prepaid

\$648

Many  
Months  
to Pay



### Everything a Woman Wears Sent Prepaid On Approval

I show 1001 styles in my latest Spring book. Any of them will be sent to you in just as easy and simple a manner as the sweater shown on this page. Your mere request and a trifling first payment is all I ask. Bear in mind this is not a C. O. D. offer or anything like that. Your selections are delivered right into your home for two days' free examination and I prepay all delivery charges. If you return your selections, I pay the cost back to me and immediately refund any payments you have made. Nothing could be more satisfactory or free from bother or red tape.

### A Small List of My Departments

Aprons	Chemises	Corset	Kimonos	Stockings
Baby Needs	Children's	Waists	Ladies' Coats	Suits
Bathrobes	Clothes	Dresses	Lingerie	Sweaters
Bloomers	Coatess	Furs	Millinery	Underwear
Brasieres	Combinations	Gloves	Muffs	Veils
Capes	Corset Covers	Hats	Shoes	Vestees
Caps	Corsets	Hosiery	Slippers	Waists

## All Wool Sweater Slip-On Ripple Style

THERE never was a more charming garment or a more handy and sensible style for women, young and old. This wonderfully fashionable, extremely becoming ripple style sweater has taken women everywhere by storm. No matter where you go, in the big cities, in the smaller towns, on the boulevards, in the parks, shopping, or wherever games are played, summer or winter, you will find a generous sprinkling of the most stylish dressers wearing a sweater like this one.

From no other garment can a woman get such worlds of wear, such complete satisfaction and such freedom and comfort combined with stylish smart appearance. There is no doubt that these sweaters are going to be the craze of the new season. You will feel out of place if you haven't such a garment in your wardrobe. This is your opportunity to get a perfectly made garment, stunningly trimmed, of exquisite quality, in the genuine fashionable ripple style at very little money. The colors offered are the ones that are favored and most popular.

### Genuine All Wool

Long fiber especially selected yarns are used to make this charming garment. It is knitted in a close even plain stitch above the waistline and a fancy rock stitch below—just like grandmother would do it. It is the first time that a sweater has leaped to the front as a really dressy garment. The weight is exactly right for all the year round wear.

### The New Ripple Style

The graceful, youthful and becoming ripple effect is all the "go." This is attained by the fitted waistline which is beautifully offset with a contrasting color, run through with a knitted cord ending in pretty tassels, so that you may make the flare of the skirt part and the waist above just as pronounced as you wish. Below the waist the flare is extremely pretty, allowing the garment to drape in soft folds all around. Being knitted form fitting, the shoulders set snug, the upper sleeves are

just the right width, not bulky; while the stunning bell shaped cuffs give a fashionable touch that can only be appreciated in the wearing. These cuffs are caught at the wrists with a tighter knitted contrasting band, again run through with knitted cord.

The lovely rounded neck, so youthful and dainty, is also attractively set off with a contrasting color shell edge and knitted cord and tassels in front.

### Order on Approval and Send Only \$1.00

I prepay delivery. If satisfied, pay only a dollar a month while wearing and enjoying it. If you desire, send it back and get your money without question.

Colors: Turquoise or Liberty Blue, with salmon pink trim; Salmon Pink or Coral, with turquoise blue trim; or American Beauty, with black trimming. Sizes to fit misses 14 to 20 years, and women 32 to 44 bust measure—no larger.

### Pay Little by Little—One Dollar Monthly

Sent on approval, delivery prepaid. No. P4S6401. Price, prepaid, \$6.48

## 1001 Other Styles Prices That Seem Like Memories in My Newest FREE Book

This sweater is just a sample of my other values in coats, dresses, waists, shoes, suits, millinery, etc. Don't worry and fret about high prices and overlook the chance I bring to you without promise or obligation on your part. Look around to your heart's content and see what others offer. All I ask is not to forget my new book. It shows all the most beautiful and practical styles at sensible prices. My own designs are recognized as the most copied of all fashions shown anywhere!

### Style, Price and Credit —Take Months to Pay

I allow you to pay just about as you please. You don't even need to ask for credit. I take care of all that in advance. You can have the loveliest things without waiting. You may look your prettiest at all times and take months to pay. You are enabled to have things early in the season and all your new things at one time.

But I realize that my Credit plan alone wouldn't make many women want to have my new Style book. Style, quality and value must come first. The credit must be considered simply as something extra.

So I urge you to write for my Style book for the beautiful fashions it displays. Ask for it because I have given a lifetime study to producing good clothes at lowest costs. Learn how nice it is to get all your purchases delivered right into your home on approval, so that you can never make mistakes and never be disappointed, either on quality, becomingness or style. Your copy is waiting your request.

### Be Posted on the New Styles

All my life I have had to know style tendencies way in advance of the season. In the old days I got to know the most famous designers everywhere. Now a great many of them come to me first with their new ideas.

So women everywhere look upon my Style book as a real authority. It will tell you the new width and length of skirts; the right height and design of shoes; the newest cloths; the latest weaves; the smartest trimmings.

You will learn from it the most popular modes in dresses, the fashionable colors, the correct ideas in millinery, lingerie or children's wear. Having it in your home is like chumming with a famous style authority. Why not write for it today?

### Ask for It Early— A Penny Postal Card Will Do

To get my free book all you have to do is to drop a postal card in the mails today. My Style book, with postage, costs me \$1.00. But I want to send it to you free. You can make up your mind about buying from me later. But I want you to have my book early.

It is always a matter of pride with me to display all the most beautiful and practical styles, no matter who creates them or where they originate. My own designs have come to be the most widely copied of all fashions shown anywhere. But even this doesn't satisfy me unless I can produce such stunning things at a cost below what others charge.

Send for my book and see. It will tell you in advance of the season what styles will be most popular. It will help you to compare values. No matter where you finally buy. I want you to have it anyway. It costs you nothing.

### The Secret of My Bargains

For many, many years I was a buyer of ladies' wearing apparel. I got to know mills and makers everywhere. I learned where to look for the very choicest bargains. In my own business I am able to apply all this experience and to make very wonderful savings.

I do away with all extravagances like fancy store space and high rents. I never have left-over stocks or sacrifice sales. My book is my only salesman. I have no high priced sales people. I deal direct with mills and makers, and I buy in such big quantities that I get rock-bottom prices. I cut out all the profits of the retailer, wholesaler and jobber.

The biggest saving of all comes in this way: Nearly all dealers and stores charge for the appearance of a garment. It doesn't make any difference what it actually costs. If a style turns out unusually popular, an extra price is put on it. That is why there is so much false value in women's clothes. I never do this. The same small profit goes on everything—neither more or less.

**MARSHALL ADAMS**  
**3839 Moprat Street**  
**CHICAGO**



Let us show you how to get the rug you long for and save \$10 to \$50 besides.ave your new rugs made to order the OLSON way in 3 days' time.

Send Us Your

### Old Carpets

Rugs and Clothing

We reclaim the wool in them by our special process of washing, combing, carding and spinning. We dye this wool and weave beautiful new

### Olson Velvet Rugs

In two-tone, fancy or Oriental patterns—any colors—any size—versible, seamless, firmly woven, bright, rich-colored rugs that rival the high-priced Wiltons and Axminster, and will wear for years. Will lead charm to the finest homes. Read what others say.

### 15-DAY FREE TRIAL

Give your new rugs the test of use—keep them two weeks, then, if not completely satisfied, return them—we will pay you for your material.

### FREE BEAUTIFUL RUG BOOK

WRITE AT ONCE for catalogues of all patterns in actual colors—labor freight offer and full information. Mail Coupon or Post Card TODAY.

OLSON RUG CO.  
Dept. R-4736 Leflin St.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

MAIL THIS NOW!  
Olson Rug Co., Dept. R-4736  
Leflin St., Chicago, Ill.  
Please send Free Rug Book, postpaid, etc.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_

## Save \$1 to \$3 On Shoes

Shoe problems solved! Get the Bond Shoe Bargain Sale Catalog and save \$1 to \$3 a pair. Profits smashed! Unequalled values in shoes guaranteed to wear at least six months. Don't waste your shoe money. We are manufacturers, and know positively that our plan protects your pocket-book.

Better Shoes  
less Money  
Entire Family  
No Expensive  
Postage



### Get This Book

Postcard brings our great Shoe Bargain Sale

Book free. Costs you but a moment's time and a penny postage, but paves the way to a big shoe saving. Wonderful selection for men, women, children—latest styles—superb quality—for all purposes and occasions—every pair guaranteed to please you, or money back! Don't buy shoes until you see our prices. Write for Free Bargain Book today sure.

### SHOES Guaranteed To Wear Six Months

Does a 6-months' positive guarantee on shoes interest you? Then send for the Bond Shoe Makers' Bargain Book and see just how they can afford to save you \$1.00 to \$3.00 on shoes guaranteed for six months, with a much longer probable wear. It's surely worth a postal to find out. Mail it now!

### For All the Family

Remember, the Bond Shoe Makers supply perfect fitting, solid comfort shoes to all at a saving. Father, mother, boys and girls all get their share of the bargain sale—we want the family trade and we depend on our profit-smashing prices and unusual guarantees to hold that trade "for keeps." After you have had a pair of Bond Shoes you will be a "booster" for the Bond Shoe Makers.

**SEND TODAY** For Free Book of Bargains

Just send a postal card and this wonderful money-saving FREE Bond Shoe Bargain Sale Catalog is yours. Don't buy any shoes until you get it and compare our profit-smashing prices with others.

Bond Shoe Makers, Dept. 240 Cincinnati, O.

### Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 5.)

It is in the home. Fifty-fifty is right and just but go beyond that either way and wrong begins. I wish to say a word for Uncle Charlie. If we had him for our President and a Congress that would back him up, wouldn't we have an ideal government? Let's give him a coin shower for his valentine. I want his name and address as I want to send him a check. I want him to endorse it and Billy the Goat to chew one corner of it so I will have both their signatures. Let everyone send him some money and Billy the Goat can have the envelopes instead of hay this winter.

My address is with Mrs. Wilkinson.

A WID.

Uncle Charlie's address is 1299 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., and I am sure Billy the Goat will be delighted to chew the whole four corners off as many checks as you care to send—with never a thought of germs. I'll speak to him about it.—Ed.

PALMETTO, GA.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND COMFORT READERS: I have never seen a letter in COMFORT from this part of the state. I am not gifted with the pen as are so many of you but I certainly enjoy the letters. I often tell my neighbors that I couldn't keep house without COMFORT. I have just sent in a two-year renewal and I don't mean to be without it as long as I live.

We are very busy here; there is always something to be done on a farm.



HELEN AND ANDY PAUL DEMONIA.

I am sending a photograph of my two babies and hope Mrs. Wilkinson will find space to print them. Helen is five years old and Andy Paul is two and one half years. Their father died when the baby was four months old. No one knows how desolate our home is. I am twenty-seven years old and have brown hair and eyes and weigh 135 pounds.

Wishing each one happiness and prosperity, I am your new sister,

MRS. LEONA B. DEMONIA.

GRANT, MICH.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTER: As I have never noticed a sister's letter from this vicinity and very few from Michigan, I am going to add my mite to the list. I have read COMFORT since I was a little girl at home and now that I am in my own home I see that my subscription never runs out.

Michigan is a great playground for tourists and well-to-do people who like to get out among the woods and lakes in the summer time and there is always a road of automobiles, especially during July and August. There is a great deal of excellent farm and dairy land here. Naturally, I think it is the best state in the Union.

I enjoy reading the views of the different sisters on taking care of children and getting along with husbands. Some are very amusing. I don't have any trouble keeping in harmony with my husband and I would not think of publishing my troubles if I had ever so many.

I want to mention one thing of importance about our children—their teeth! I've never heard a peep out of any of the mothers about them. Be sure the teeth are brushed at least once a day, especially after the permanent teeth are cut, and keep a close watch for that first small cavity which will soon be a big one, and have a reliable dentist fill it at once. If we would have the small cavities attended to at once we would soon run false teeth out of existence, to a certain extent. From my own experience I know it is our duty to keep our children's teeth in good condition and they will carry on the good work from force of habit, if no other reason.

I am twenty-six years old and married to a good farmer Elmer. We have a boy and girl, Lyle, seven, and Lois, three years old. I am one who stands for farm life. I would not care to live in the city during these days of high prices.

Best wishes to all who read, and to Mrs. Wilkinson who must get tired of so much chatter.

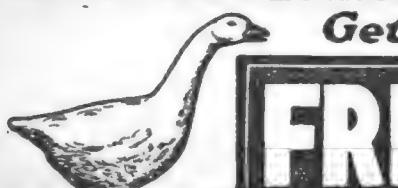
BESSIE TRAIN.

Mrs. Train.—A long and heartfelt amen to all you have said about the care of teeth. That subject has been given more or less prominence in COMFORT at different times in the past and is well worthy of being taken up to a greater extent by every magazine published. That's how important I think it is.—Ed.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 16.)

### Get a Copy of Our —

# FREE BARGAIN FEATHER BED BOOK



If you want to get the best price and the best feather bed for the money you ever bought, send today for our New, Big, Free Book and sample of Feathers. It will startle you both as to our low prices and the high quality of Feathers we'll sell you. Don't put it off. Better write for them now and see for yourself.

### Will Save You a Lot of Money

Find out why half a million people have bought our feather beds and saved thousands of dollars. Find out why our sanitary feathers are better. We prove it before you buy. We Guarantee Satisfaction.

DO NOT BUY from anyone at any price, until you get our BOOK OF TRUTH, our new, big catalog and sample of new feathers, both mailed free, postpaid. Write a postal today. AGENTS WANTED EVERYWHERE.

AMERICAN FEATHER & PILLOW CO.  
Desk 233

Our Prices Lowest—Our Quality Highest

### His Heart's Queen

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 6.)

CHAPTER XXVII.

THE TRIUMPH OF WILHELM MENCKE.

The week that followed the laying away of Bertha was one of the saddest that Violet ever spent; but she strove to put her own feelings entirely out of mind and devoted herself to the task of cheering and comforting the unhappy father.

She never failed to make her appearance at the breakfast table, clad in a dainty and becoming manner, while she tried to enliven the meal with cheerful conversation and by relating interesting items gleaned from the morning paper and other sources.

At dinner time he always found a tiny vase, containing some fragrant flower, beside his plate, while Violet invariably had some pleasant plan to suggest for the evening.

All these little attentions to his comfort were very soothing to the sorrowing man, and it is not strange that he now regarded Violet as the light of his otherwise desolate home; and it can readily be imagined how like a thunderbolt her proposition to go away to find employment elsewhere finally burst upon him.

"Go away, Violet!" he repeated, grasping her hands, his face growing white with pain. "I should be desolate! I cannot spare you! No, no, you must not leave me."

"But, Mr. Lawrence," Violet gravely returned, as she gently released her hands, "I have no duties, no regular employment now, and I cannot—not must not live in idleness."

"No duties—no employment!" he repeated, sorrowfully. "How can you say that when you do so much to cheer me and brighten my home?"

"I am very glad if I have been able to contribute ever so little to your comfort," Violet answered, flushing with pleasure at his appreciative words; "but, as I said before, I must not be idle; for—I have my own living to earn, and though I know you are very kind and would not mind giving me a home, yet it is not right, and I ought to seek another position."

"Come here and sit down—I want to talk with you," said Mr. Lawrence, placing a chair for her; then taking another near her he continued, gravely: "I do not need to tell you that I am a lonely old man—I do not need to remind you that my last object in life has been taken from me and I have nothing to look forward to in the future but the care of the wealth which I have amassed, and which I hoped and believed was going to contribute so much to the comfort of the dear child whom we have just laid to rest. It—this wealth now seems almost a burden to me, since I have no one with whom to share it. I have no relatives that I know of, excepting a cousin of whom I used to be quite fond in my youthful days; but I lost sight of her years ago, and have never been able to find her—she, perhaps, is also dead, and if I should be taken away, all that I possess would have to pass into the hands of strangers or be given to some charitable institution. Now, my dear child—and you have become very dear to me, you have won a large place in my heart by your unvarying kindness to my afflicted little girl—you also are alone in the world, and why will you not remain with me and take Bertha's place, so far as possible? Be to me a daughter in her stead, and let me, in return, provide for your future? Violet, do not leave me in my sorrow and loneliness—give me a father's right to care for you while you can do much to brighten my home with your presence, your youthful life and cheerfulness, and especially with your music which has been such a solace to me of late! Will you, my child?"

His appeal was both earnest and eager and Violet knew that he meant every word that he uttered.

She believed, too, that it did lay in her power to make his life brighter and happier, while it was no light temptation to be offered such a home, together with all the luxuries and advantages which his wealth and care would provide for her.

Violet longed, with all the yearning of her own lonely heart, to give him the promise he desired. She was an orphan, homeless, friendless; there was not a person in the world that she knew of who possessed any genuine affection for her, or upon whom she could rely, except this grand and noble man, who was a comparative stranger to her, yet who attracted her as she had seldom been attracted toward any one. It was truly a very alluring proposition, yet something seemed to hold her back—there was an instinctive shrinking within her from an obligation so onerous.

She could not have told, however, whether it was simply pride, resenting the idea of receiving such bounty from one whom she had known so short a time, or a feeling of independence, which prompted her desire to support herself.

"What shall I do in this great house, with no child and no object to live for," Mr. Lawrence went on, a note of keen pain in his voice, as he saw no signs of yielding on her part—"with only my housekeeper and servants for companions? What shall I do in this great world without a relative to give any interest in me or give me a word of sympathy or comfort? Perhaps you may not realize this feeling of desolation as I do, in your youthfulness and enjoyment of life; but it is no light thing for a man to be left entirely alone at my time of life. Violet, I will have the necessary papers drawn up tomorrow, if you will only give me leave, and you shall at once become and be publicly introduced as my daughter and future heiress."

Violet lifted a flushed and troubled face to him.

She could not bear that he should suppose, for a moment, that she wanted his money.

"But that would not be right, Mr. Lawrence," she said. "If you should ever learn that this cousin, of whom you were so fond, was living, it would seem unjust that I, who am of no kin to you, should succeed to property which otherwise would be hers."

Mr. Lawrence's face lighted with a tender, genial smile at this evidence that there was nothing mercenary or avaricious about her.

"Well," he said with a little laugh, "if your conscience, which I have already learned is a very active and vigilant mentor, would trouble you on that score, I think I shall be able to settle the objection to your entire satisfaction. I will make my will, dividing my property equally—and such a division would make Mary Lawrence, if she is living, a rich woman—half to become my adopted daughter's at my decease, the other half to go to my cousin or her heirs, if she or they can be found."

"I wish you were not a rich man, Mr. Lawrence—if you were only poor now, I would gladly remain with you and be just as good a daughter as I know how to be," Violet returned, with pathetic wistfulness; "but—"

"Oh! so you would like the obligation to fall entirely upon me! Isn't that a trifle selfish, Miss Huntington?" her companion inquired, merrily, but with a roguish twinkle in his eyes.

"But I have so little to give you, and you offer me so much," said the fair girl, with a sigh, but flushing at his way of looking at the subject—she had not thought of it in that light at all.

"You can give me what no amount of wealth could purchase, Violet," Mr. Lawrence responded, gravely. "You have been giving me during these days of sadness, what no money could pay for—a bright and cheerful presence at my table, when I have been lonely and dispirited; numberless sympathetic words and little comforting atten-

# FREE -BIG BOOK OF BARGAINS

WRITE FOR YOUR COPY TODAY



Dress Stylishly — Save Money

Get our latest Style Book and Bargain Price List. Compare it with others. See how we have slashed prices and smashed profits on over 5,000 articles. Learn how to save you from \$5 to \$10 on suits, dresses and coats. The most wonderful bargain catalog published. Get a free copy now.

### Great Muslin Offer 79c Prepaid

WSE105. A dainty envelope气候变化 made of fine cloth contains five laces. Front and back yokes of wide filet lace. Satin ribbon shoulder straps and drawstring. Sizes 34 to 44 in. bust measure. State size. Order by No. WSE105. Price 79c.

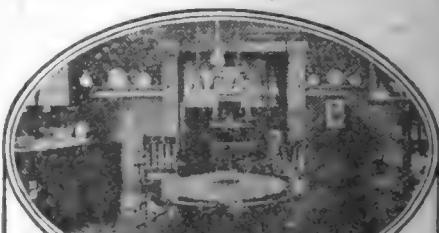
### Money Back

Anything you order may be returned if it is satisfactory and we will refund your money instantly.

Guaranteed Money-Saving Bargains

Compare the bargains in this catalog with offerings of other mail-order houses. Women's Wear: Skirts \$1.10 up; Hats \$6.00 up; Children's Apparel \$5.00 up; Men's Suits \$14.00 up; Boys' Suits \$1.10 up. Delivered FREE.

CHICAGO MAIL ORDER CO. Chicago Indiana Ave 126 St. Dept. 170 ILL.



### Furnish 2 to 3 Rooms For 17 Cents a Day

Now you may furnish anew one room, or a whole home on the most convenient terms imaginable. Take two years to pay for furnishings bought on this new Factory-to-Family Plan. Payments as low as 17c a day.

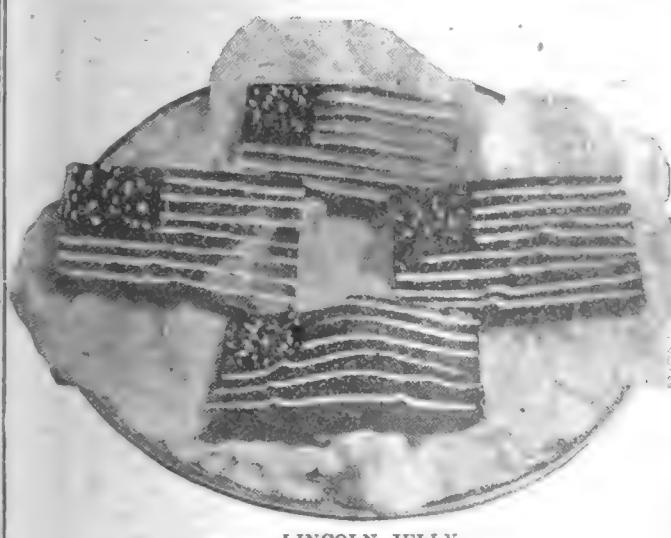
### 800 Larkin Home Furnishings on Easy Monthly Payments

Compare quality and price of Larkin Furnishings with furnishings offered by others. Our quality is the highest. Our low Factory-to-Family prices will save you many dollars. Before buying your furnishings this season learn about this offer.

### This Big 104-Page Book FREE

# MID-WINTER COOKERY

## TO VARY THE DIET AND SUSTAIN THE APPETITE



LINCOLN JELLY.

By Violet Marsh

Copyright, 1920, by W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc.

## Suggestions for St. Valentine's Day

**T**HERE is something very impressive about the fact that we still observe St. Valentine's Day, for it was in the year 270, on the 14th day of February, that this saint suffered martyrdom for his good deeds in aiding the Christians martyrs. There was an old-time custom in Rome to celebrate in the month of February the Lupercalia, a festival in honor of the heathen god Lupercus. It appears to have been after the death of St. Valentine that certain pagan elements of these festivities came into disfavor, and it was through the pastors of the early Christian church in Rome that in place of the Lupercalia a new festival was celebrated and named for St. Valentine because of his deeds of love and charity to all mankind. That we today celebrate St. Valentine's Day with messages and gifts to those we love, but proves once again that the good liveth forever.

In the year 1775, in a publication called the "Omnisseur," appears "A Girl's Valentine Charm" as told by herself and while the recipe it contains is not what we would indulge in more than once a year, it is humorous, which is my excuse for repeating it here in our cooking department:

"Last Friday was Valentine's Day, and I'll tell you what I did the night before. I got five bay leaves, and pinned four of them to the four corners of my pillow, and the fifth to the middle; and then if I dreamt of my sweetheart, Betty said we would be married before the year was out."

"But to make it more sure, I boiled an egg hard, and took out the yolk, and filled it with salt, and when I went to bed ate it, shell and all, without speaking or drinking after it."

A pretty and novel idea is the valentine bouquet. Bring from the woods one or more thick ends from evergreen branches, arranging them into round, compact shape. Decorate with paper hearts made from gilt, white and red paper, and within the

twigs hide sweets of various kinds. This can be made into an attractive centerpiece and contain a valentine for each member of the family and invited guests.

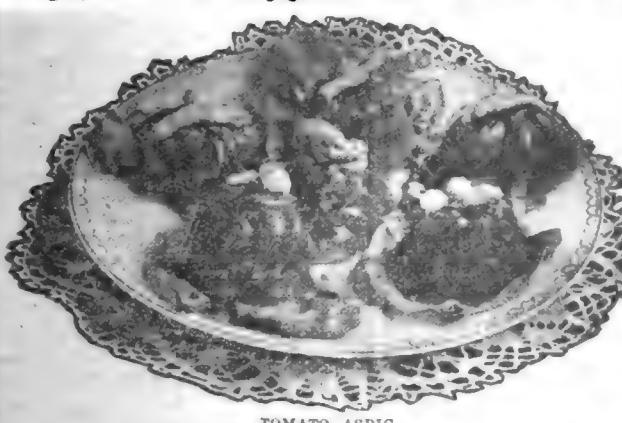
## Mid-Winter Cookery

There always comes a time in winter when monotony in the variety of foods we have been serving seems unavoidable; the "taste" seems lacking and appetites lag. So with this fact in mind, I will suggest a greater use of cranberries, canned tomatoes, onions, cheese, and the making of more canapes which give a relish and starts the appetite for other foods.

Cranberries in winter time make up in no small degree for the absence of the fresh fruit acids which we have in summer and fall. They should be used freely, and a pie, half cranberry and half apple, baked with strips of pastry in place of a whole upper crust, is very appetizing. The raw cranberries will keep for weeks if well rinsed in cold water, put into preserving jars, then filled with cold water to overflowing and sealed. Keep in a dark cool place.

The canned tomato in winter is of great value to the diet, as to a certain extent it counteracts the effects of eating too much starchy food and meat.

Onions are available at most any season, and of all the vegetables that can be kept on hand there is no other that retains so much of the quality of a fresh vegetable. That onions are wholesome, there is no doubt. They contain flesh-forming elements, are soothing to the mucous membranes, and are otherwise medicinal.



TOMATO ASPIC.



FISH CANAPE.

Cheese should be eaten more than it is. In winter it can be kept indefinitely, and in instances where fresh meat is unobtainable, cheese may be eaten as a substitute as it contains tissue-building material, and when compared with foods of a similar composition, it is found that at the same cost, more nutritive material can be bought in cheese than in any other body-building food. Cheese stimulates the appetite, and, like all concentrated foods, must be thoroughly masticated, and as with meat, eaten with potato and other vegetables, bread and sweets. When cheese is eaten in any quantity, pastry and other fats should be used sparingly. Canapes offer endless ways of preparing left-overs into appetizing and "tasty" combinations. They might well be called "appetizers." Try them.

## RECIPES

BAKED BEAN CANAPES.—Two cups of cold baked beans mashed fine and mixed with one well-beaten egg, two tablespoons of tomato catsup, one cup of very fine bread-crums, and enough of the bean juice to form a soft paste. Season highly with pepper and salt and add some cold boiled onions if on hand. Stir well, press into a tin and bake in a moderate oven about fifteen minutes. Have ready hot buttered toast, spread thickly with the mixture and serve.

FISH CANAPES.—Put one onion chopped fine and as much finely chopped celery into a stew-pan with two cups of boiling water and cook slowly until tender. There should be about one cup of liquid when

done. Add to this one cup of rich milk and when it boils, slowly add two tablespoons of butter and two of dry flour that have been previously stirred to a smooth paste. Season with salt and pepper and cook slowly for five minutes, and then add about two cups of cooked fish that has been picked fine with a fork. When at the cooking point, serve on rounds of hot oven toast. Tuna fish is excellent to have on hand for this purpose.

SARDINE CANAPES.—Boil eggs hard and mash yolks to a paste seasoned with salt, pepper, and lemon juice, or a little vinegar from pickles. Add to this as much again of sardines and mince all together. Put white of eggs through food chopper. Butter half inch slices of bread and spread with the mixture, sprinkling the top with the chopped egg white.

COTTAGE CHEESE BY GOVERNMENT METHOD.—Take one gallon of sweet skim milk and stir in three fourths of a cup of sour milk. Raise the temperature in hot water to 75 degrees, using a dairy thermometer. Remove from heat and place where it is to remain until set. Add one eighth of a junket tablet thoroughly dissolved in four tablespoons of cold water; stir while adding. Cover with cloth and leave from 12 to 16 hours in even temperature of about 75 degrees. There should be a slight whey on the top, and when poured out the curd should cleave sharply. Drain through cotton cloth, not cheese-cloth. When whey has been drained out, work in one or two teaspoons of salt to the cheese, according to taste; one and one half to two pounds of cheese should be obtained from a gallon of milk.

Note: 75 degrees would be about a "tepid" heat.

BOILED ONIONS.—Remove the outer skins.

Cover with boiling water and cook until tender. The water in which onions are boiled should not be changed while cooking as by so doing valuable body-salts are lost. It is best to let the water boil down and thicken it with a little paste made from mixing together equal parts of dry flour and butter. Season with pepper and salt.

BAKE ONIONS by first

preparing as above, putting into serving dish, covering with buttered bread-crums and browning in a hot oven.

ONION SOUP.—Slice or cut fine one onion to

# Why Pearly Teeth Grow Dingy and Decay

All Statements Approved by High Dental Authorities



## You Leave a Film to Mar Them

Millions know that teeth brushed daily still discolor and decay. This is the reason for it:

There forms on the teeth a slimy film. You can feel it with your tongue. It clings to teeth, enters crevices and stays. Brushing in the usual way leaves much of it intact. It may do a ceaseless damage. And most tooth troubles are now traced to film.

That film is what discolors—not the teeth. It is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the

acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.

Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea.

Film-coated teeth are cloudy and unclean. So dental science has for years sought a way to combat film. That way has now been found. Able authorities have proved it by careful tests. And leading dentists all over America are now urging its adoption.

## We Now Apply Active Pepsin

This film combatant is embodied in a dentifrice called Pepsodent. And a 10-Day Tube is being sent for home test to everyone who asks.

Pepsodent is based on pepsin, the digestant of albumin. The film is albuminous matter. The object of Pepsodent is to dissolve it, then to day by day combat it.

Only lately has this method been made possible. Pepsin must be activated and the usual agent is an acid harmful to the teeth. But science has now discovered a harmless activating method. And that method now enables us to fight that film with pepsin.

The results are soon apparent. You can see them for yourself. The 10-Day Tube which we supply will show. Get it and know what clean teeth mean. Cut out the coupon now.

**Pepsodent** PAT. OFF.  
REG. U.S.

The New-Day Dentifrice

Now advised by leading dentists everywhere

## Send This Coupon

Then note how clean the teeth feel after using Pepsodent. Mark the absence of the slimy film. See how teeth whiten as the fixed film disappears. In ten days you will know what is best.

## Ten-Day Tube Free

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY,  
Dept. 69, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

each person to be served. Cover with boiling water and cook until soft and creamy, adding more water if necessary. Add enough rich milk to allow of one cup of soup to each person. When it boils slightly thicken with flour mixed with a little cold water. Cook five minutes slowly. Season with salt, pepper and butter, and just before serving add to each plate one tablespoon of whipped cream.

ONION AND POTATO SCALLOP.—Peel and slice thin, four medium-sized potatoes and two onions.

In a baking dish put a layer of potato, a layer of onion, dot with butter, sprinkle with salt and pepper, and dredge lightly with flour, or bread-crums may be used instead. Repeat the layers until all is used and then cover with milk. Cover the dish and bake in moderately hot oven one hour from the time it begins to simmer. Do not fill dish within two inches of the top, and do not allow it to boil. Uncover the last fifteen minutes to brown. A grating of cheese over the top is delicious.

TOMATO ASPIC.—Stew one-quart can of tomato with one bay leaf about twenty minutes and then strain. Have one heaping tablespoon of gelatin soaked in quarter of a cup of cold water until soft and add to the boiling hot tomato with some onion juice, and salt and pepper to taste. Pour into individual moulds and set to harden. The tomato should be cooked until when strained it will be fairly thick. Arranged on lettuce leaves and topped with bits of cheese gives an appetizing flavor.

TAMALE PIE.—Put one pound of good lean meat through the food chopper and sear it brown in beef fat. Pour over one cup of boiling water, set on back of stove, cover and simmer slowly until tender. While this is cooking, chop three small onions fine and brown in beef fat; add one quart can of tomato, one rounding teaspoon of chili powder, and two green peppers if obtainable; if not, use black dry pepper. Salt to taste and cook slowly about half an hour. Make a corn-meal mush with one cup of meal, two teaspoons of flour, half a teaspoon of salt and two cups of boiling water. Mix the drys with one cup of cold milk and gradually add to boiling water. In the bottom of a baking dish put one half of the mush, and stir the

other half of mush with the tomato sauce and cooked meat. Put the mixture over the mush and bake fifty minutes in a slow oven. Served with good bread and butter, this makes an excellent one-dish meal.

SCALLOPED TOMATOES.—Crumb two cups of bread fine and moisten lightly with melted butter. Cook one quart of tomatoes about twenty minutes. Put crumbs and tomato in layers in baking dish, reserving some crumbs for the top, season each layer with pepper and salt, a scraping of onion juice, and bake thirty-five minutes in a hot oven.

TOMATO SAUCE.—Grate one carrot and slice thin one onion; fry in a little rendered beef fat fifteen minutes, keeping it stirred. To this add two cups of canned tomato, and simmer fifteen minutes and strain. Thicken with three even tablespoons of flour made smooth in a little cold water; add a dash of cayenne pepper, one tablespoon of strong vinegar from sweet pickle, or some good table sauce, a pinch of salt, and simmer 20 minutes. Excellent with omelet, sweet hashes, fish, etc.

TOMATO BISQUE.—Stew two-thirds can of tomato until it will strain easily, add a pinch of soda, and strain. In a double boiler put one quart of fresh milk and bring to a boil. In a sauce-pan put two tablespoons of butter and when it bubbles add two even tablespoons of flour and rub smooth. Add part of the hot milk to this, and when smooth pour it into the double boiler with the rest of the milk; cook fifteen minutes. Just before serving, add one even teaspoon of salt, a pinch of pepper, butter twice the size of a walnut, and the boiling hot strained tomato. Served with cubes of bread browned in the oven.

TOMATO SOUP.—One quart of tomato, three cans of water, half an onion and one carrot chopped fine, four whole cloves, half a teaspoon of sugar, and half a bay leaf boiled gently until the carrot is soft. Strain. Melt three tablespoons of butter, rub in two tablespoons of flour and slowly add some of the soup, and when smooth put all together and simmer fifteen minutes.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 18.)

# The Pretty Girls' Club

Conducted by Katherine Booth

## That Double Chin

**T**HERE'S more to a chin than you can see in your mirror, unless you are wise enough to view yours from every angle. Many of us who confront a perfectly respectable chin each morning when we make our toilet are shocked one day to have a graceless young nephew say, "Why, Aunt Inez is getting a double chin!" "What?" we cry, and rush to the mirror, but we find no sign of any such calamity. Still that nephew of ours sticks to his assertion, and one day, as we sit in a comfortable chair reading, we find our eyes looking into a nearby mirror, and for the first time we discover that nephew was right.



THIS POSITION WILL EVENTUALLY RESULT IN A DOUBLE CHIN.

A double chin may come from the accumulation of fat, from sagging muscles, or—and here's the point, girls—from unlovely postures of the head.

The way to hold a chin is slightly elevated and a trifle forward. Then the skin is drawn tight and the line of the chin is sharply defined. If, instead, the chin is drawn in and dropped down, only the luckiest of us can escape the suspicion of a double chin.

Remember this, and keep the chin lightly lifted, without any straining or evidence of the effort.



WHEN you brave the rigor of windy, wintry weather safeguard your tender skin against the frosty blasts by dusting on fragrantly scented, clinging, comforting

## Freeman's FACE POWDER

Protective, soothing and entirely harmless. In favor for 40 years. All tints at all toilet counters 50c (double the quantity of old 25c size) plus 2c war tax. Miniature box mailed for 4c plus 1c war tax.

THE FREEMAN PERFUME CO., Dept. 114, Cincinnati, O.

## BANISH GRAY HAIR

Why waste your time with mussy, smoky, greasy hair dyes and stains that only produce temporary results when KOLOR-BAK RESTORES the hair to its original color no matter what it may have been—black, brown, auburn or blonde? Results guaranteed. Your money back if it fails. Wonderfully quick results, too, because Kolor-Bak removes the CAUSE of gray hair. It stimulates the inactive hair follicles and renewes the production of the pigments which give the hair its natural color so that, after even a few days' use, you notice a wonderful change. Kolor-Bak is clean, colorless, stainless and absolutely harmless. Tones up and invigorates the scalp and stops falling hair. Guaranteed to remove dandruff in two applications. Simplest treatment in the world. Write today for free book which gives positive proof and explains why Kolor-Bak is such a marvelous success. Hygienic Laboratories, 68 West Washington Street, Dept. 258 Chicago, Ill.

## FRECKLES

POSSIBLY REMOVED by Dr. Barry's Freckle Ointment—Your druggist or by mail. Free book. Dr. C. H. Barry Co., 2978 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.



It is defeating our purpose—that of looking attractive and making the most of our good points—if we give the impression of working hard to create an effect. Nobody is really beautiful who looks conscious of the fact or who seems to be trying to appear beautiful.

In reading, do not follow the example of the pretty girl in our illustration, and put the book on a table, bending over it to read. If you do, a double chin will result. She hasn't one now, but just wait ten years! To read, lean back comfortably in a chair, and raise your book to a convenient level, dropping the eyes, but not the chin.

To keep down superfluous flesh under the chin, it is good thing to practice neck-stretching exercises daily, lifting the chin slightly, then turning the head to look over the left shoulder, then to look over the right shoulder, then bending it back as far as it will go, then rotating the head upon the shoulders.

Dash cold water on the throat every time you bathe the face. This has two advantages—it keeps the skin drawn firm and tight, and it protects you against colds.

Study your profile, girls, in your mirror, with the chin lifted and with it dropped, and see for yourself just how you should hold it to get the best silhouette—then stick to that pose.

## Answers to Questions

AN ANXIOUS KID.—I am extremely sorry to have to answer your question in just the way you do not want me to but when you question as to how you may dye your hair a dark brown, I must say, "Don't!" Not at all because there is anything wrong about wanting one's hair a different color, but merely because it is a difficult thing to do—so difficult that unless it is done by a professional who knows just how to go through the process, the result is apt to be something terrible. And, once dyed, there is no going back on what is done. If your hair should turn a greenish purple, it would have to stay that color, and then how dreadful you would feel, wouldn't you? I had a friend once, a very wealthy woman, who lived in Paris a great deal of the time. Her hair was beginning to turn grey, so she had it dyed at one of the most expensive and careful places in Paris. Later she came back to America on a visit, and going to one of our big Western cities, where ever so many things were to be done in her honor, she immediately had her hair shampooed. What was

her horror when the hair dried to see that it had turned purple. Some chemical in the soap acted upon the chemical in the dye and produced this frightful color. The beauty shop people where this occurred re-shampooed the hair, rinsed it, tried everything, but the purple still remained. She had to return to her hostess's in a taxi and with her head concealed beneath a thick veil, and for the length of her stay in that city, she had to remain invisible to anybody but this friend. Word was given out that she was ill, and all the dinners and dances and theater parties which had been arranged for her were cancelled. She left for New York City in a compartment car, had her meals sent in to her, and went immediately to the best professional dyer in New York upon her arrival. After this she never had her hair shampooed except by her own maid and with a preparation furnished by the shop which dyed her hair. But, my dear, you and I haven't maids, and we can't travel in compartment cars across country to get our hair re-dyed when it does not look as it should. So why risk getting ourselves into such an awful mess? Home-dyed hair is almost inevitably the most awful failure, and the cause of many heartaches. Your hair may not be the color you wish, but at least it isn't purple or green as it might be after you tried to dye it. Why not shampoo it with great care at least once in two weeks, brush it every night gently but persistently, and practice dressing it becomingly? There is hardly any hair that won't respond to this treatment by taking on more life and color, and becoming good to look upon.

VIRGINIA.—It is against the rules of the department to answer by mail, so let me tell you here what to do about your hair. I am sorry it takes some time to give an answer to all the letters which come to me, but I know you will understand. It is quite likely that if you are only seventeen, your body has been pretty severely taxed by the growing-up process the past few years and hasn't had much surplus life to give to your hair, but you certainly ought to be able to produce better results now. First, let me remind you, as I am so often doing in these columns, that the hair depends upon the health of the entire body. I judge that typhoid fever pulled you down in strength somewhat and that you are not yet robust as you might be. Well, make it your task to build yourself up. Go at it with a will, and keep at it every day. Eat plenty of good sensible food three times a day, but not between meals, drink quantities of water, sleep eight or nine hours every night, see that your eliminative functions are kept normal. Bathe daily, have fresh air in your room at night, and get as much outdoor life as you can. Eat plenty of fruits. Exercise! Now with the assurance that you are going to do all these things, let me suggest some specific things which will help your hair. First, investigate to see whether the scalp is tight to the skull or moves easily back and forth. If it is tight, right there is one trouble, for the blood cannot circulate freely if scalp and skull are bound together. Get to work to loosen the scalp. Do this by nightly massage, which is the best kind of tonic for the hair. It is a good idea to dip the fingers very lightly in olive oil before beginning the massage, although a dry massage is also excellent for the scalp. Loosen the hair, brush it gently, and shake it, then slip the palms of the hands with the fingers held close together, under the hair on each side of the head. Now, pressing against the scalp with the finger-tips flattened, move the scalp back and forth upon the skull. Do not lift the fingers or rub them back and forth upon the hair. After a moment of this, change the position of the fingers and repeat, and so continue until every portion of the scalp has been gone over thoroughly and is in a glow. Sleep with the hair hanging loose or loosely braided. Never brush the hair hard, but gently, and do not use a wire brush on your hair as it is apt to roughen the scalp. Also be careful in the use of a comb, which should be called into action only to comb out tangles gently, never to touch the scalp itself. Shampoo your hair once in two weeks, using a Castile or good white household soap, shaving it in hot water and letting it dissolve until a milky liquid is formed. Pour this on the head in shampooing—never rub soap on the scalp or hair. Be sure to rinse thoroughly many, many times, and dry the hair, when possible, in the sun. Here is a hair tonic which is recommended, and which you might use, although the thing you must get straightened out first of all is your general physical condition. Gain a few pounds of flesh, a few degrees of color in your cheeks, and see how quickly your hair will begin to improve.

## A Good Hair Tonic

Castor oil, 80 grams; bay rum, 80 grams; tincture of cantharides, 10 grams.

To apply a hair tonic, use a medicine dropper and part the hair, running the dropper down the part, then part again, do the same, until the whole scalp has been reached. Follow by a gentle massage as before directed. Good luck to you!

BUTS EYES.—A good hair tonic is given in the answer just above. As to the remedy for hair on and under the arms, which will not let it come back—I am sorry I can't give you such a formula. If I could, I should be rolling in wealth, for every woman wants just that. The best treatment of which I know for superfluous hair is the French method—dampening the hair with ammonia one day, and with peroxide of hydrogen the next day, letting the liquid in each case dry on. This will kill the hair in time, and it bleaches it during the process, so that it is really



## Your Hair Needs Danderine

Save your hair and double its beauty. You can have lots of long, thick, strong, lustrous hair. Don't let it stay lifeless, thin, scraggly or fading. Bring back its color, vigor and vitality. Get a 35-cent bottle of delightful "Danderine" at any drug or toilet counter to freshen your scalp; check dandruff and falling hair. Your hair needs stimulating, beautifying "Danderine" to restore its life, color, brightness, abundance. Hurry, Girls!

**FREE TRIAL BOTTLE**

**GRAY HAIR RESTORED TO ITS NATURAL COLOR**

Not an experiment but an absolute success. Rhodes' Hair Rejuvenator will positively restore gray and faded hair to its original color, youthful beauty and rich lustre. It is a scalp and hair food that relieves dandruff, and all scalp humors. Nourishes the roots of the hair and makes it grow luxuriantly. Harmless and indetectable. It is not a dye and will not stain the skin or linen. It relieves itching and sore scalps.

**MAKES HAIR GROW**

Let us convince you. Send 5 cents in postage for free trial bottle, book on the Care of the Hair, etc. Large bottles by parcel post \$1.00. Address the hair and scalp specialists.

**A. T. RHODES & CO., LOWELL, MASS.**

not greatly noticeable. For a quick removal (the peroxide and ammonia is a slow treatment), I can recommend the following for under the arms, but not for the arms themselves, as the hair will certainly come back. Under the arms it does not matter, because you can take it off again, and the part is not plainly visible at any time. Here is the formula:

## To Remove Superfluous Hair

Equal amounts of sulphate of barium and cornstarch. Add enough water to make a spreadable paste. Apply to spot and let dry. When dry, scrape off with the blunt edge of a silver knife or of a paper knife—the hair will come off with the paste. But, remember, it will return again, and you should not use this depilatory on face or arms.



THIS IS THE LOVELY WAY TO HOLD THE CHIN.

NORTH DAKOTA.—Yes, you weigh somewhat too much, but it should not be a hard matter for you to reduce a few pounds. You are probably very fond of candy and other sweets. Cut them out for a time, and do not eat much potato or rice or macaroni. Do not eat fat meats or gravies, pies or cake. There will be plenty left to eat—any kind of lean meat, fresh vegetables, fish, poultry. And don't eat too much or between meals. The "little holes" in your face are enlarged pores. Be more careful in your diet, and you will help this condition as well. Also, do not use hot water often on your face, and when you do use it, always rinse afterward, first in warm water, then in tepid water, and finally in cold water to close the pores. Using powder fills them and is apt to cause blackheads and pimples.

Address all letters containing questions to KATHERINE BOOTH, care COMFORT, AUGUSTA, MAINE.

## Be Careful What You Wash Your Hair With

Most soaps and prepared shampoos contain too much alkali, which is very injurious, as it dries the scalp and makes the hair brittle.

The best thing to use is Mulsified coconut oil shampoo, for this is pure and entirely greaseless. It's very cheap and beats anything else all tail pieces. You can get this at any drug store, and a few ounces will last the whole family for months.

Simply moisten the hair with water and rub it in, about a teaspoonful is all that is required. It makes an abundance of rich, creamy lather, cleanses thoroughly, and rinses out easily. The hair dries quickly and evenly, and is soft, fresh looking, bright, fluffy, wavy, and easy to handle. Besides, it loosens and takes out every particle of dust, dirt and dandruff.

**MURINE Night and Morning. Have Clean, Healthy Eyes. If they Tire, Itch, Smart or Burn, if Sore, Irritated, Inflamed or Granulated, use Murine often. Soothes, Refreshes. Safe for Infant Adult. At all Druggists. Write for Free Eye Book. Marine Eye Remedy Co., Chicago**

## For itching skins use →

Resinol Ointment and Resinol Soap sold by all druggists. Prescribed by doctors for twenty years.



**PARKER'S HAIR BALM**

Removes Dandruff. Stops Hair Falling. Restores Color and Beauty to Gray and Faded Hair. 50c. and \$1.00 at druggists. Hiscox Chem. Works, Patchogue, N.Y.

**KILL THE HAIR ROOT**

My method is the only way to prevent the hair from growing again. Easy, painless, harmless. No scars. Baudet free. Write today, enclosing 3 stamps. We teach beauty culture.

**D. J. MAHLER, 2348-L, Maher Park, PROVIDENCE, R. I.**

## Freckles

**Tan or Liver Spots positively removed by using Stillman's Freckle Cream. Prepared for one purpose only—clearing the skin. If you have freckles, write us today for our Free Booklet "Wouldst Thou Be Fair?" Stillman's Cream is sold by most druggists, 50c a jar, or direct from us, same price, prepaid. Write now. We can help you. Stillman Cream Co., Dept. 10, Aurora, Ill.**

**Comfort's League of Cousins**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 9.)

or any form of transportation has also soared to mountainous heights, and that the nickel which in the eyes of the average man is supposed to purchase anything and everything under the sun from a steam yacht to a toothpick, is now worth from two to two and a half cents, the average man still insists that his body must be carried seventeen miles for a depreciated nickel, just as it was years ago, unmindful of the fact that in the days of yore he was drawing \$3.50 a day and is now pulling down \$8 or \$10. If Mr. Average Man can't have his body hauled around the universe for five cents, he starts to tear up the tracks or chase the street cars out of the city. Then in comes the jitney and charges him twice or thrice as much as he paid the street cars and for a day or two he smiles with delight to think he is driving a corporation into bankruptcy. After two or three weeks he begins to count his money and jitney excitement palls. He figures out, maybe, that he had better have paid the extra cent the companies asked to save them from going broke, than go broke from paying for risky rides in squeaky, unheated flivvers. Then the sober second thought prevails as it ought to have prevailed at first, and the street cars are invited to return, and Mr. Ford's musical boxes are, for the nonce at least, relegated to the dump. Vernie, from your letter, it seems to me you are trying to still further complicate the transportation problem. You want to ride on horseback to school and travel in the car at one and the same time. Now riding to school on a horse inside a street car may afford you lots of excitement and give the poor gee-gee a much-needed rest, but what about the passengers? Think of their poor toes if Mr. Horse started stepping on them as he undoubtedly would. Think, too, if there be a fat lady in the car and Mr. Horse takes a notion to sit in her lap, and if while he's taking his ease and she's taking her squeeze, he observes a dignified gentleman seated opposite with long white whiskers and he mistakes these whiskers for a bale of hay and starts to devour them, then you'll be sued for a million dollars damages, while all you can do is to send the poor man a bill for a shave. I advise you, Vernie, either to ride on horseback to school or go in the car, but don't attempt to ride and go in the car at the same time. Of course everybody ought to read *COMFORT* and join the League, and if everyone had the good common sense that you possess, Vernie, they would doubtless do it.

VERNON HILL, VA.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:  
How are you getting on? I am twelve years old, have light hair and blue eyes. I am four feet tall and weigh ninety two pounds. We live on a large farm near South Boston. We raise corn, wheat and rye and many other things. We have a car. It is a Stewbaker. Papa has a store. I can cook sew and take care of the children. I will come again soon.  
From your niece, CASO POWELL.

Cleo, you ask me how I am getting on. Sorry to say I am not getting on at all, as a matter of fact, I'm figuring out where I am going to get off. I belong to that wretched, unhappy class of people, who have not only not profited by this war as most people have, but have been practically ruined by it. The world has suddenly discovered that it does not want brains, intelligence, soul or spirit. It simply wants its belly filled, just as the hog does. There is going to be no place in a state of society that is leveled down to a hog basis and soon even the hogs will get tired of it, and will look with horror on the havoc they have created. If I could only go out and pick coal, fry steel, lead ships, make paper or set type and bind the books I occasionally sell, I'd have as swell a limousine as the gentleman who delivers our milk (not the farmer who produces it). It's tough when the man who sets the type for a book or prints it boosts his wages to such a dizzy height, that the man who writes and creates the matter that is being put into print has to crawl under the bed when the landlord comes. The Lord knows I want everybody to have all that they are honestly entitled to, but when one class starts to freeze and starve another class, and doesn't care a darn how many it kills so long as it gets what it wants, then we are worse than the Huns who turned Europe into a slaughter house. If Uncle Sam does not do something to regulate matters and see that those who have a right to live are allowed to live, then I'm going to complain to Officer Grogan on the corner and have Sam arrested, and you bet if Officer Grogan ever looks cockeyed at Uncle Sam, the old gent will get busy, for, though the Jews own New York, it is the Grogans who control it. After all, I won't complain to Uncle Sam. The intolerable conditions that exist and which will continue for years, are all due to the fact that thirty million men were withdrawn from constructive industry and forced to give the last ounce of their energy to making weapons of destructive devilry. The world is flooded with fake money, a ton of which won't buy a lunch for a grasshopper. The world's cupboard has been swept bare and every strike tends to make it more barren. More work, more sacrifice, more production, more patience, more thrift, less extravagance, less ugliness, hysteria, discontent, and a broad and impartial view of world conditions, faith in our institutions—and God, with all the old-time American virtues, will pull us through. The world has been blown to pieces and millions have perished in the explosion. Now help, all you can, to gather up the pieces and stick it together again and don't blame Uncle Sam, Wall Street, Morgan, John Bull, France or Belgium for your troubles. That's old pro-German stuff that even the Huns don't believe in any longer. The gentleman who dynamited the world and who is responsible for all our troubles is one Bill Hohenzollern, occupation, woodchopper, residence, Holland. I can't quite understand about that car and the Stewbaker. I know there are a good many bakers who have got stewed, and now I suppose, owing to prohibition and the scarcity of liquor, they have converted themselves into cars. One thing is sure, I would not care to have a stewed baker driving a car of mine. I suppose if the stewed baker ever sobered up there will be no more joy rides. It is time that the car was locked up for no one ever knows what a stewed baker will do. Papa must have his hands full taking care of a store and running a two-hundred-acre farm, and if Papa gets his hands full that's not living strictly up to the prohibition law. It's a tough job putting this prohibition law through, anyway. Even the ships that go up and down our bay are loaded, and if the whole country goes dry then the umbrella men will go broke and commit suicide. You have many accomplishments, Cleo, and I am glad you can cook and sew but don't cook the children as we shall need all we can get of them for the next great war, compared to which the last war will be a pink tea.

MIDDLEVILLE, MICH.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:  
I am a boy eight years of age and I live on a farm of eighty acres. I have to large rabbits. We raise quite a few pigs and in order to keep them from squealing my daddy has to haul corn by moonlight as well as by daylight. Sometimes I help him. I think it is fun. I live one half miles from school and our teacher's name is Miss Martain. We have 25 pupils at school. I have a brother and his name is Armand. If I see this in print I will write again. Your little nephew, ALTON W. STIMSON.

Alton, it would do our hearts good if we could only see the large "rabets." What kind

of animal are rabbits, anyway, and to what use do you put them? Do you use them for pets, food, or to scare away the Bolsheviks, and how many acres does it require to hold one, let alone "to" (two) large "rabets"? In visions I see your poor daddy husking corn by moonlight in a vain endeavor to still the clamor of the pigs for more grub. The champion hog keeper is Uncle Sam. He has been husking corn for every variety of hog under the sun, but the more the hogs get, the more they squeal and the more they want. Uncle Sam has discovered that his farming methods have been all wrong and he is going to give the squealing hogs a new diet, at least he says he is (for Uncle Sam is such a good-hearted old softy you never can tell just how he is going to act). He is rounding up the squealing hogs and, instead of feeding them, his intentions are (if he does not change his mind) to kill off a bunch of them and ship the balance out of the country. That is the only way to treat overfed hogs who will insist on squealing and have made up their minds to eat us out of house and home and turn the whole country into one huge pig-pen. Uncle Sam has husked corn too long for these tens of thousands of disgruntled hogs and every time he has fed them they have tried to bite his hands. It is a shame that these hogs should be deported to other countries to do more squealing while others husk corn for them. If I had my way I would take them half way across the Atlantic or Pacific and then let them walk the rest. Then you'd hear some fine squealing in various languages. I am anxious to know about those 25 pupils you have in your school, Alton. Do you have to husk corn to keep them quiet, too, or do you just use a club? What is teacher trying to run, a dog pound or a school? Billy the Goat says that you mean pupils. We are greatly relieved to know that. We have too many disgruntled hogs of the two-legged variety and too many pups, but we can never have too many bright little boys of the Alton Stimson type. Miss Martain ought to be very proud of you, Alton, and if she isn't, your Uncle Charlie is, and if he were not scared of the "to" large "rabets" he would come out and help you put some of those hogs out of business.

LUNDY, N. C.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:  
I live on a farm and go to school and am in the fifth grade. I can crochet and mill and do lots of housework. I can milk and sweep almost ever thing in the house. I have four brothers and one sister. One of my brothers is in Germany in the U. S. Army.

He has been in the army for four years. I am the baby one at home. I hope you and Billy the Goat had a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. So I will close.

Your loving niece, GERTRUDE THOMAS.

Gertrude, you are a very bright, busy young lady, and I have no doubt your mother appreciates, even as I do, all your wonderful accomplishments as a housekeeper. Like most of my youthful correspondents, however, you did not put a single a in your letter. All your a's were o's. What the poor letter a has done, what terrible crimes it has committed, that it should be banished from the alphabet, I have failed to discover, and why o, which looks like a dumpling or a Salvation Army doughnut, should be so highly honored and so universally used, is more than I can comprehend. The Goat says it takes a little more trouble and care to make the letter a than is required in the case of the letter o. There you have it. All the woes of humanity have come upon us because we have preferred to be careless instead of careful. To be careful and to take pains to do things properly is the basis of all thoroughness and efficiency, and thoroughness and efficiency are the basis of greatness, genius and all that is best in life. Success in life consists in doing a multitude of little things and doing them well. To be careless is to be slovenly and to be a slob is to be about everything that is repugnant and repulsive. The greatest of all our industries is the canning industry and yet our boys and girls don't seem to want to can, they all want to con, and people who go into the con business, sooner or later land in the pen. Boys and girls, show this letter to your teachers, it is they who are to blame, not you. Gertrude says she con, or rather can, crochet. I hope no canned crochet products will be sent to our boys who fought Germany, for our soldiers have suffered enough from German bullets in the front without being crocheted in the rear. Gertrude, you are some housekeeper if you can milk and sweep almost every thing, or everything as it should be, about the house. We are paying 20 cents a quart for milk of the cow variety. Now if you can extract milk from the parlor organ, the family sofa, chairs, tables, etc., there is a fortune in it for you and your conscience won't prick you when you get the poor, tired family cow out of bed just as she is indulging in her beauty sleep in the cold grey dawn of drowsy morn. You might send me a sample of parlor organ milk by parcel post and perhaps we can do business to our mutual advantage. I can't acquire any strength on even the most expensive

grade of cow's milk but maybe if you could send me some lacteal fluid from the parlor organ I might get strength enough to go out and swat the stuffing out of the Bolsheviks, the I. W. W.'s and all the other pestilential cranks and rascals who are trying to turn this country into a nutty house. I hope your brother will soon return home safely. Comparatively few of our men have seen four years' service as he has done. Now mind the a's and don't forget the milk and let me hear from you as soon as possible.

DIXON, MISS.

I am a girl five feet and a half tall, weigh 115 pounds, have brown hair and eyes. To anyone who guesses my age I will send my picture, it is between fourteen and eighteen. Will some of you come over and help me wash the cows? My sister and I have to mind them from father's corn and you may know it is some job as we have fourteen to watch. I had one brother in the army overseas. He was gone nine months and we never heard a word from him. He has returned now. Will someone please send me the song "Texas Cowboy" and "Nellie Gray."

Your niece, MAY PEAL BARNETT

May, you inform us that your picture is between fourteen and eighteen. Fourteen and eighteen what? Why leave us in doubt on this momentous question? Sorry I can't come and help you make those cows behave themselves. It must be terrible having fourteen cows trying to step on father's corn all at once. If I were father I'd go around on stilts, sit on the roof or send for the police. It is bad enough to have one cow step on your corn, let alone fourteen. I am not quite sure, from the way you word your letter, whether father has fourteen corns that need watching and one cow, or one corn and fourteen cows. Anyway, it is a sad predicament whichever way you look at it. The Goat says maybe you refer to the corn that grows out in the field and not those that decorate father's toes. That, of course, is an other matter. But I am sorry for a field if it has to have its corns trodden on. I should think the best remedy for your trouble would be to plant potatoes, or else raise chicken which can fly every time they see the cows coming. Maybe you could get Luther Burbank to invent a new variety of cow that is warranted not to step on father's corn, spoil his crops and dispense milk at ten instead of twenty cents a quart. Sorry you did not hear from your brother who went overseas for nine months. Probably

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 46.)



*Mr. Edison's Wonderful New Amberola—Only*

\$100

Edison's Favorite Invention

For years, the world's greatest inventor worked night and day to make the music of the phonograph true to life. At last his efforts have been crowned with success. Just as he was the first to invent the phonograph, so is he the only one who has made phonograph music life-like. Read our great offer.

Get the New Edison Amberola in Your Home on Trial

Entertain your family and friends with the latest song hits with your favorite, old-time melodies—with everything from grand opera to comic vaudeville. Roar with laughter at the side-splitting minstrel shows. Then after trial, send it back if you choose.

style outfit—Mr. Edison's great phonograph with the diamond stylus reproducer, all musical results of the highest priced outfits—the same Diamond Amberol Records—yes, the greatest value for \$1 down, balance on easiest monthly terms. Convince yourself—give it a good trial first! Send coupon now for full particulars of this great offer.

Down!

Yes, we will send the New Edison Amberola, the product of the world's greatest inventor's genius, the phonograph with the wonderful diamond stylus reproducer and your choice of the latest Diamond Amberol Records on trial. Pay only \$1 down. On this offer you can now have the genuine Edison Amberola, the instrument which gives you real, life-like music, the finest and best of all phonographs at a small fraction of the price asked for imitations of Mr. Edison's great instrument. Seize this opportunity, Send coupon now for catalog.

**Rock-Bottom Offer Direct!** If, after the trial, you decide to keep Mr. Edison's superb new instrument, pay the balance on the easiest kind of monthly payments. Think of it—a \$1 payment and a few

dollars a month to get this wonderful new

To F. K. BABSON  
Edison Phonograph Distributors  
Dept. 2532

Edison Block, Chicago, Ill.  
Gentlemen:—Please send me  
your New Edison Catalog and  
full particulars of your trial offer  
on the new model Edison Amberola.

**New Edison Catalog FREE!**

F. K. Babson, Edison Phonograph Distributors,  
CANADIAN OFFICE: 355 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg, Man.

Your name and address on a postal or  
letter (or just the coupon) is enough. No obligations  
in asking for the catalog. Find out about Mr.  
Edison's great new phonograph. Get the details of  
this offer—while this offer lasts. Write NOW!

Dept. 2532 Edison Block  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

## Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 12.)

**NEW JERSEY.**  
DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND ALL COMFORT READERS:  
This is my third attempt to have my little bit added to your very interesting corner, and I am hoping that neither Billy the goat nor his brother get hold of it before it goes to print.

I enjoyed Criss's letter very much; she voiced my sentiments exactly. I should like to correspond with her, if she cares to. Also Elizabeth Wagner of Indianapolis, Ind. She gave no street address, and I was afraid that a letter addressed that way would not reach her. I also enjoyed "Comfort Reader's" letter. I should like very much to hear from sisters living in Colorado and the southern part of California, as I expect to take a trip out that way in the early spring, and should like to know what opportunities there are of getting a position. I have a very good place here, in the busy city of New York, that of a private secretary, but I long for the great outdoors, as I have read and heard so much about the great Golden West that I just can't wait for the day that I will be boarding the train that will carry me safely to "God's Own Country." I certainly will appreciate any information that the sisters will send me, and I will try and answer all letters received.

Perhaps you would all like to know what the writer looks like. Well, there really isn't much to say, as I dislike talking about oneself. I am somewhere between twenty-five and thirty, weigh about one hundred and thirty pounds, five feet four inches tall, Irish blue eyes and dark brown hair. Just full of life, love everyone that is good and sincere, and try to get the most and best out of life. In my letter passes the board of censors. I will drop in again sometime. I will leave my address with Mrs. Wilkinson, and will more than appreciate her kindness in forwarding the letters to me.

Best wishes to all COMFORT'S staff, and all COMFORT'S readers.

MADGE

**MADGE.**—Through you I want to apologize to Elizabeth Wagner for omitting her address. It was unintentional and I regret very much the inconvenience it has caused her. She wishes me to explain that letters written to her and held at General Delivery were returned to senders after being kept the usual number of days, and that she will answer all letters in the future. Her address is 1812 Singleton St., Indianapolis, Ind. And speaking of letters reminds me that in a recent issue I asked for the address of Old Maid, which I accidentally destroyed (I'm a very careless person, I assure you), and received addresses of three "Old Maids," each claiming to be the one referred to. Now, what shall I do? —Ed.

MARYLAND.

**DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND COMFORT SISTERS:**  
Will you allow a girl from this part of the state to enter your corner and sit down for just a few minutes? I call myself a girl although I have been



EDWARD WILLIAM, MARYLAND.

married nearly four years and have a sweet baby boy just sixteen months old. He is walking but cannot speak a word. I am sending his picture, taken when he was seven months old, which you may use in COMFORT if you care to. His name is Edward William. Best wishes to all.

P.W.

**PUG.**—Doubtless Edward William has it all reasoned out thus: "Why bother to talk when I have a perfectly good smile always ready?" We think he is a very nice youngster.—Ed.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

**DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:**  
All Aboard for Saltair!—All Aboard. Here we go! This is part of the residential district of Salt Lake City we are now passing through. This is the poorer locality, but it does not look very poor at that. There is very little poverty in Utah. That little stream of water we are passing over is called the Jordan River. It is fed by City Creek Canyon, and in turn empties into the Great Salt Lake.

Now we are out of the sage-brush land and that white substance you see on the soil is alkali dust and furnished Uncle Sam with potash during our struggle with the Huns, without which product our case would have been hopeless. We will see the Potash Plant further out.

This rather large pool is the "Black Slew." Wild ducks live here.

That white stuff piled up there in big heaps is the unrefined salt. The water of the lake is pumped out to the "salt fields" where it is run into the moulds, which are from two to three hundred feet long. The sun evaporates the water, leaving the salt crust on the ground. Then more water is run and evaporated. When the mould is filled with salt, it is cut, piled on cars, and sent over to the refining plant. When it leaves there in bags, it is pure white and ready for the market. This brand of salt is called the Crystal Salt. Try it, sisters. It is said to be the saltiest salt on the market. We never use anything else at home.

Now we are pulling in at the Saltair Beach. All off the train? Now, where do you want to go first? Bathing? Did I hear someone say? Have you your suits and towels, and have you checked your valuables? Are you sure your cap doesn't leak, and have you a good supply of cold cream and powder, and a comb? Then run to your dressing-rooms and get ready. Unless you are awfully modest you will not wear stockings. I never do, and they are such a nuisance in swimming and besides the salt will eat the elastic supporters you wear and then your stockings will come off. But if you do wear them, make them cotton—the salt will eat the silk ones off your feet, it is so strong. Don't you dare to dive! You will break your neck. That water is 37 per cent solids and 22 per cent of it is salt. You dip down until your shoulders are covered. Now you are not cold. Afraid to float? Come, Nelle Fischer, let's show 'em how. Just ease yourself backward, moving your arms forward. See how easy it is done. Your head reaches the water and your feet come up. Cross your feet and it will be easier to balance yourself. Keep up that forward movement of your arms, and you will glide along just like a rowboat. When you want to get up, draw your knees up under your chin, while pressing your arms backward and downward. See, you come up just like a cork bounces up when you have held it under water. Do you like to swim? I do. Now, put most of your weight on your feet, because, in salt water, your feet have a tendency to "sink" upward, whereas in fresh water they sink down. Do that overhand

# New and Easy Way to Learn Music

Learn to Play and Sing in Spare Time at Home—Every Step Made Simple as A B C by Print-and-Picture Lessons That You Can't Go Wrong On

## TRY IT ON APPROVAL

Entire Cost Only a Few Cents a Lesson—and Nothing Whatever to Pay Unless You Are Satisfied

**H**OW often have you wished that you knew how to play the violin or piano—or whatever your favorite instrument may be—or that you could take part in singing?

How many an evening's pleasure has been utterly spoiled and ruined by the admission "I can't sing," or, "No, I am sorry, but I can't play."

At all social gatherings, some one is sooner or later sure to suggest music. When the others gather around for the fun, the one who can take no part feels hopelessly out of it—a wall flower—a mere listener and looker-on.

Or those long and lonesome evenings at home, when minutes seem like hours—how quickly the time would pass if you could spend it at the piano or organ—or in making a violin "talk," or in enjoying some other instrument.

And now—at last—this pleasure and satisfaction that you have so often wished for can easily be added to your daily life.

No need to join a class or pin yourself down to certain hours for lessons or practice. No need to pay a dollar or more per lesson to a private teacher. Neither the question of time nor expense is any longer a bar—every one of the obstacles that have been confining your enjoyment to mere listening have now been removed.

My method of teaching music by mail—in your spare time at home, with no strangers around to embarrass you—makes it amazingly easy to learn to sing by note or to play any instrument.

You don't need to know the first thing about music to begin—don't need to know one note from another. My method takes out all the hard part—overcomes all the difficulties—makes your progress easy, rapid and sure.

Whether for an advanced pupil or a beginner, my method is a revolutionary improvement over the old methods used by private teachers. The lessons I send you explain every point and show every step in simple Print-and-Picture form that you can't go wrong on—every step is made as clear as A B C. My method makes each step so easy to understand and practice that

even children only 7 to 10 years old have quickly become accomplished players or singers under my direction by mail. Also thousands of men and women 50 to 70 years old—including many who have never before tried to play any instrument or taken a lesson of any kind—have found my method equally easy. My method is as thorough as it is easy. I teach you the only right way—teach you to play or sing by note. No "trick" music, no "numbers," no makeshifts of any kind.

I call my method "new"—simply because it is so radically different from the old and hard to understand ways of teaching music. But my method is thoroughly time tried and proven. Over 225,000 successful pupils—in all parts of the world, and including all ages from boys and girls of 7 to 8 to men and women of 70—are the proof. Read the enthusiastic letters from

some of them, printed at the left—samples of the kind of letters I am receiving in practically every mail. My file contains thousands of such letters. Large through the recommendations of satisfied pupils, I have built up the largest school of music in the world.

But I don't ask you to judge my methods by what others say or by what I myself say. You can take any course on trial—singing or any instrument you prefer—and judge entirely by your own progress. If for any reason you are not satisfied with the course, or with what you learn from it, then it won't cost you a single penny. I guarantee satisfaction. On the other hand, if you are pleased with the course, the total cost amounts to only a few cents a lesson, with your music and everything included.

When learning to play or sing is so easy, why continue to confine your enjoyment of music to mere listening? Why not at least let me send you my free book that tells you all about my methods? I know you will find this book absorbingly interesting, simply because it shows you how easy it is to turn your wish to play or sing into an actual fact. Just now I am making a special short-time offer that cuts the cost per lesson in two—send your name now, before this special offer is withdrawn. No obligation—simply use the coupon, or send your name and address in a letter or on a postcard. Instruments supplied when needed, cash or credit.

**U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC**  
42 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.  
Mr. David F. Kemp, President U. S. School of Music, 42 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.

Please send me your free book, "Music Lessons in Your Own Home," and particulars of your Special Offer.

Name .....

Address .....

City .....

State .....

# 19Jewel

## Adjusted

—To Positions

—To Temperature

—To Isochronism

**\$2 50** —A Month

—16 Size Thin Model

—25 Year Gold Case

—Double Roller

—Solid Gold Settings



## Send No Money!

### Ask For It On Approval

You don't risk a cent. If you send your name and address now (postal will do), we will place this superb 19 Jewel in your own hands for free examination. You will then know that it is the kind of a Watch you want—a real Watch of Railroad quality. Now is the time to own one at our Special low price and easy terms, and to prove all we say, we will send it on.

## 30 Days Free Trial

You take absolutely no chances. Our Special Price is rock-bottom. We guarantee to refund your money if you can beat it for spot cash. Our 20 years experience and large volume of business enables us to make this remarkable offer to wage earners everywhere and throw in our easy terms for good measure. But this Special Offer will not last always. The price may go up. The factory guarantees it will not go down. So write today for our

**FREE Catalog and full information on this Big Special Offer.** Remember, we sell all kinds of Watches and Diamonds on easy payments but if you want this superb 19 Jewel at this month's bargain price, act now.

**HARRIS-GOAR CO.** Dept. 102, KANSAS CITY, MO. We Do As We Advertise

## Mother and Babe

### EVERY MOTHER SHOULD HAVE THIS BOOK

Tells just what to do the instant baby is sick, before the doctor arrives. Take no chances losing baby. Every year thousands of little children suffer or die because the mother didn't know what to do. 500 pages. Fully illustrated, beautifully bound. Only 50 cents. Entirely new. Advice for expectant mothers and mid-wives. Send for it to-day. Money back if not satisfied. World's Medical Press, No. 648 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

## 3 Pair 98¢

**Guaranteed 3 Months**  
For Boys and Girls. If holes appear In that time we will furnish new pairs free. Splendid quality yarn. A wonderful bargain. Cannot be bought elsewhere for less than \$1.75. Black only. Order by mail. 15¢ Postage. Send 64 to 104, Only 88¢ for 3 pairs. FREE Style Book in wearing apparel for men, women and children. Best free.

**CHICAGO MAIL ORDER COMPANY** DEPT. 111 CHICAGO ILL.

**Every Quilter**  
should have our book of 450 designs, containing the prettiest, queerest, scarcest, most grotesque patterns, from old log cabin to stars and puzzle designs, also our large 20 page Needle Work Catalog. To introduce this beautiful 28 page book and big catalog, we mail both for 18c. No stamps. Our Cross Stitch Book and above 25c.

**LADIES' ART CO.**, Block 18, St. Louis, Mo.

## BIG SALARY FOR YOU

The Government or business concerns will start you on \$1,100.00 to \$1,500.00 a year as bookkeeper or stenographer—this we guarantee—or \$2,400.00 to \$5,000.00 as accountant when we train you. Thousands of positions to be filled. By a new method, endorsed by business men, we train you by mail or at our office within half usual time. Three hundred thousand Draughon-trained have made good. Clip and send this notice for particulars. Address Draughon's College, B-210, Nashville, Tenn.

stroke, it is much less tiring. Let's all form a chain and float out toward Antelope Island. All right now, put your arms over my feet, and all hook on the same way. Ready, go. Backward arm movement everybody. Now, we are going at some speed. Can't touch the bottom out here, but don't need to, 'cause we can all float in if it comes to that.

Now we are all dressed and feeling fine; fresh and hungry. Which shall we do, eat at the Ship Cafe, or take "hot dogs" and soft drinks? I hear you say the latter.

A moonlight waltz? What could be more alluring than the dreamy, dreamy music played by that big band? Not much jazz to it, but good, wholesome music. There are pretty girls in light, summery dresses, and strong, healthy young men, "Utah's Product" all around you, seeming to float upon the air, they are so graceful. Utah is noted throughout the world for her pretty girls, and her manly, clean-cut young men.

Intermission at last. Let's try the new Roller Coaster or Giant Racer. You get in the red racer, and we will take the yellow one, and see who will beat. Up the steep incline we go, and now we are ready to go down that one hundred and twenty foot dip, built on an 80 degree incline. Did it take your breath going down, and give it back when climbing another one hundred and eight foot incline? Here is another dip, but not such a big one as the first. Racing, and isn't it fun?

Shall we go up to the Ship Cafe for some ice cream? Doesn't it look pretty—everything "ship shape" and everything white?

All aboard the steam launch for a thirty-minute ride on the lake. Hear the seagulls crooning? And can you hear the call of the wild ducks? Back again, and ready to go home. All the cars are filled with the dancers, all happy and all singing, pretty dreamy melodies. Now we are back in Salt Lake City, and I guess you want to know who your "traveling com-

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 20.)

**Wholesale  
Prices**

# Send No Money

On Approval  
Postage  
**FREE**

We honestly believe these to be the most remarkable shoe values you can find anywhere. Every shoe is a real quality shoe, and the flannel shirts are a wonderful bargain. Make every penny you spend for shoes do double duty. Buy your shoes DIRECT from the oldest and largest exclusive mail order house in the shoe centre of the world. You save money this way and you are guaranteed complete satisfaction. Remember send no money with the coupon. And, take our advice, order two or more pairs at these bed-rock prices.

## Munson Army Work Shoe For Wear



Only \$4.39  
On Arrival  
Save Money—Buy Direct.

Here is one of the strongest shoes you ever wore. It is a REAL shoe—every inch of it. We guarantee it to give thoroughly satisfactory wear and to keep its good looking shape. It is made on the popular munson army last—the most comfortable shape a man could want in his shoes. The inside is finished smooth as a saucer so you will enjoy blessed comfort all day long. It is staunchly and solidly built of sturdy leather that will wear like iron. Overweight soles are of genuine, tough oak tanned leather. Customers write: "These shoes look good after 6 months for shoes sold the old fashioned, round-about expensive way? Buy DIRECT from us and save \$3.00. Send no money. Simply pay \$4.39 to the postman. Don't hesitate about ordering. Send for them now. If they are not the best shoes for the money—even for \$3.00 more—you have seen anywhere, just send them back and get your money. You take no risk nor chance. We guarantee to fit, satisfy and delight you. Shoes mailed within 14 hours. Ours is the biggest, oldest, and fastest growing mail-order shoe house in the shoe centre of America."

The shoes were all you claimed them to be and more. The best looking I ever saw and the strongest I ever wore.  
Barry Chestnut,  
Allbrook, N. O.

## Flannel Shirts

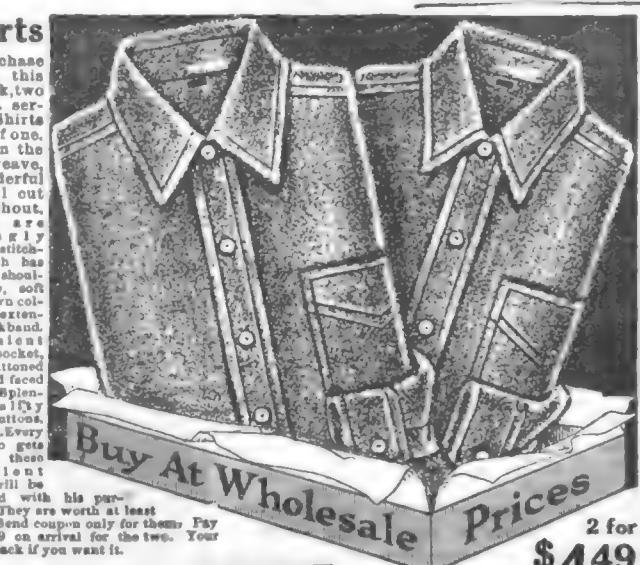
A very fortunate purchase enables us to give you this amazing value. Just think, two well made, heavy, extra serviceable Grey Flannel Shirts for just about the price of one. The flannel is woven in the much wanted sacking weave, that guarantees wonderful wear. Both shirts are full cut throughout. Seats are strongly double stitched. Each has double shoulder yoke, soft shoulder darts, collar and extension neckband. Convenient breast pocket, soft, buttoned cuffs and faced sleeves. Splendid quality. All sizes. Every man who gets two of these excellent shirts will be delighted with his purchase. They are worth at least \$6.50. Send coupon only for them. Pay just \$4.49 on arrival for the two. Your money back if you want it.

### Save Money On Your Shoes

Why pay excessive prices for shoes? Why buy the round-about, big profit, costly, ordinary way? Buy our popular way—DIRECT by mail from us—from the shoe making centre of the country. Ours is the oldest established and biggest mail order shoe house in Boston. We sell the sensible direct way, giving you amazing savings. You send no money in advance. You get the shoes promptly. They must satisfy you or no sale. You take no risk.

### Postage FREE

I ordered two pairs of your shoes a few days ago. When my friends saw them they liked them so well they kept begging me to sell them and get some more for myself. I could sell a hundred pairs if I had them. Send me others as I have already sold my two pairs to friends.  
CHARLES CRAWFORD,  
Pinson, N. O.



2 for  
\$4.49

## Strong Plough Boots

Our famous Plough King men's high cut boot. For farmers, hunters, trappers, teamsters, postmen, and men outdoors a lot in bad weather. Built strong and husky with no seams to hurt the feet. Uppers of selected glove-fitting Elk leather—the strongest, longest wearing, easiest leather we know of for high shoe construction. Genuine chrome leather soles, doubled for double wear. Soles strongly sewn on with standard screws. All sizes. Best of all amazingly low priced. Regularly sold at \$7.50. Send no money, just coupon. Pay only \$5.29 on arrival. Examine them, try them on, show them to your friends. If you are not highly delighted with your bargain send them back and get your money. It pays you well to buy DIRECT from us. Order a pair and we'll prove it.



I received my shoes and like them very well. They are the easiest shoes I ever had on my feet. I will advertise them to my neighbors.  
G. Hines,  
St. Clarksville, O.

Only \$5.29  
On Arrival

Thousands of satisfied customers everywhere.

## Women's Waterproofed Strong Storm Shoes

This pair of women's and growing girl's strong, good looking storm shoes will be sent to your home on approval. Don't send a penny, just send the coupon below and we will mail them at once, postage FREE. As soon as you see them you will agree that they are the best value you have seen in months. Feel the quality of the pliable, genuine Elk Leather uppers. Note the overweight sturdy soles of real Forest Oak Leather. Substantial, shapely, comfortable military heel. A soft, durable, handsome shoe, extra serviceable and made as nearly waterproof as shoes can be made. Just the thing for wet, snowy, wintry weather. Trim, trim and neat fitting. Very low priced because sold DIRECT from the oldest and largest Mail Order Shoe House in the shoe centre of the world. Only \$6.00. Pay only \$4.85 on arrival. Money back if not delighted.



## Men's Specially Built Hi-Cut Storm Husky

Weather sharpens a hard winter. Be prepared by ordering a pair of these Hi-cut Storm Huskies. Built extra rugged and sturdy to stand all kinds of weather and to wear like iron. They can't be bought anywhere else at a price as low as ours. We say, you at least \$2.00 on every pair by selling DIRECT to you from the world's shoe market. Uppers are of genuine Knob Chrome Leather. Double thick soles are of oak tanned tough leather and give double service. Solid, substantial heels. Dirt and snow excluding below tongue. Specially treated throughout to proof it against water and snow, and acids in milk, manure and gasoline. Smooth as a saucer inside, with plenty of toe room. Tan only; all sizes. Get these boots on approval and see for yourself that they are just the good old fashioned leather boots you want. Pay only \$7.65 on arrival.

## Women's Foot Resting Shoes

Give your tired, aching feet blessed rest and comfort in these specially made Nurses' Comfort shoes. They are easy as an old shoe on your feet, fit and look wonderfully well. Soft, deep, velvet cushioned inner sole for weary feet to rest in. Easy walking rubber heel. Good, flexible, leather soles. Correct foot shape last. Vamp and upper of selected soft, glove fitting black kid leather. The easiest foot resting shoes you ever wore. A regular \$7.50 value. Sent on approval. Pay only \$4.39 on arrival. We pay the postage. Mail coupon now and let us prove to your satisfaction how well it pays to buy DIRECT from the oldest and largest Mail Order Shoe House in Boston.



Only \$4.85  
On Arrival  
Postage FREE

Only \$5.85  
DIRECT  
From the Shoe  
Center of the World.

Postage  
FREE

## Men's All-Rubber 4-Buckle Arctics

These are U. S. Government All-Rubber Arctics and are built as Uncle Sam demands. There are no better rubber arctics made. Every man who takes advantage of this amazing offer will get a wonderful bargain. We have secured about 10,000 pairs and at our ridiculously low price they'll go fast. In fact it cost about just as much to make them as we sell them for. They are water tight and water-proof. They are reinforced for maximum service. Pressure cured and government inspected. Double thick soles of pure gum rubber. Lined with warm, pure wool fleece. Lots of winter to come yet, and they will be good for the hardest wear you can give them next winter as well. All sizes. You couldn't buy 4 buckle pure rubber arctics like these for less than \$6.00 a pair, ordinarily. While our stock lasts you can get all you want by sending the coupon only. Pay just \$5.00 a pair on arrival. If you don't think them well worth \$6.00 you can get your money back. You take no risk.

### Orders Shipped Within 24 Hours

The shoes you sent me are the most comfortable that I have had for years. I am so well pleased with them that I intend to send for another pair in the course of a week.  
Mrs. A. F. Johnson,  
Danvers, Mass.

Only \$3.69  
On Arrival  
Postage FREE

Plump  
Weight  
Uppers

## Men's Cork Inner-Sole Dri-Foot Special

These Dri-Foot, Honor-Made shoes are built so full of wear and comfort that we are glad to send your size ON APPROVAL. They are as rugged as the hills and chock full of staunch service. Just the shoes for

postmen, police, teamsters, factory workers and other men who give their shoes hard wear. Speci-

ally treated to make them water and acid proof.

Cork inner-soles keep out wet and cold. Note the two full

hand sewed, oak tanned leather inner sole guarantees extra service.

soles of solid, genuine leather. Goodyear welt, and an extra heavy solid leather inner sole guarantees extra service. Good plump leather uppers, solid broad heels. Extra strongly stitched. You would gladly pay \$10.00 for these shoes if you bought them in the ordinary way. Get them direct from us and pay only \$6.95 on arrival. They'll convince you that it pays you well to order shoes DIRECT from the shoe market of the world.

Note the Construction

Only \$6.95  
Post  
Paid  
On Approval

We  
Guarantee:  
that these shoes are  
'7.00 to '10.00 values;  
that they will give satis-  
factory wear or we  
will send you a  
new pair  
FREE

**BOSTON MAIL ORDER HOUSE, Dept. 1130, Boston, Mass.**  
Please send me on APPROVAL ..... pairs of shoes marked "X" in the square below. You are to pay the postage charges. I will pay on arrival. My money back immediately if I want it. I RISK NOTHING (Note: Take advantage of these special low prices by filling out and mailing this coupon now.)

Munson Army Work Shoe, \$4.39—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Business Men's Dress Shoe, \$4.95—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Men's 4-Buckle All-Rubber Arctics, \$3.69—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Ladies' Sturdy Storm Boot, \$4.85—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Ladies' Stylish Dress Shoe, \$5.85—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Nurses' Comfort Shoe, \$4.39—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Men's Plough Boots, \$5.29—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Men's Hi-Cut Storm Husky, \$7.65—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Men's Dri-Foot Special, \$6.95—Size? ..... Color? .....  
Men's Flannel Shirts, \$4.49—Neck Size? ..... Color? .....  
(Note: Order two or more pairs on this coupon if you desire, on the same liberal terms.)

Name.....

Address.....

Low or High Heel? ..... Black only.

**FREE TRIAL**

We ship the famous Oliver Typewriter—brand new—direct from the factory to you for free trial. If you want to own it, pay us at the rate of \$3 per month. Or return it. You are your own salesman and save \$43 this way. Before our direct-to-you plan the Oliver price was \$100, now it is \$67. All the saving comes from our economical distribution. Write for details of plan and our new book, "The High Cost of Typewriters—The Reason and the Remedy." Then you may have an Oliver for 5 days free trial. Write today for details.

The Oliver Typewriter Co.,  
1602 Oliver Typewriter Bldg.,  
Chicago, Ill. 31-87

**Dye Old, Faded****Dress Material**

"Diamond Dyes" Make Shabby Apparel Stylish and New—So Easy Too.

Don't worry about perfect results. Use "Diamond Dyes," guaranteed to give a new, rich, fadeless color to any fabric, whether wool, silk, linen, cotton or mixed goods—dresses, blouses, stockings, skirts, children's coats, draperies,—everything!

A Direction Book is in package.

To match any material, have dealer show you "Diamond Dye" Color Card.

**PAYSON'S INDELIBLE INK**

Saves money, time, confusion and loss. Applied with a common pen to linens, cottons, woollens, etc. Will not run, fade or wash out. At stores everywhere or sent postpaid for 30¢.

PAYSON'S INDELIBLE INK CO.,  
326-328 Henshaw Ave., Northampton, Mass.

**10 Cents a Day Pays  
for This Symphonola**

Plays all records, Victor, Columbia, Edison, Pathé, Little Wonder, Emerson. Take a year to pay, after 30 days' trial. Compare its tone for clearness, volume, with more costly instruments. Return at our expense if it fails to make good. Ask today for the

**Beautiful Illustrated Symphonola Book FREE**  
Shows this and other Symphonola Styles sold on easy payments.

Get our list of the latest song, dance, popular, clear sounding, full toned disc records. Playable on any Phonograph.

Larkin Co. Dept. SCT 220, Buffalo, N. Y.

**GET-A FEATHER BED**

**SAVE \$10.00**  
125-lb. bed, 1 pair 6 lb. pillows, 1 pr. blankets (full size), mosquito-pane (large size), all for \$15.95—retail value \$25.00. Beds 25-lb. \$9.95; 30-lbs. \$10.95; 35-lbs. \$11.95; 40-lbs. \$12.95. Two 3-lb. pillows \$1.75. Newfeathers, best ticking. \$1.00 cash deposit in bank to guarantee satisfaction or money back. Mail-order today or write for new catalog.

**SAINTY BEDDING CO., Dept. 114, Charlotte, N. C.**

**FREE FACTORY \$5  
BEDDING BOOK—SAVES**

Write this minute for price-slashing catalog "FEATHER FACTS AND BEDDING BARGAINS," sent FREE. Send even per cent with DIRECT FACTORY OFFERS undersigned all in one payment. We sell C. F. C. D. and give ironclad MONEYBACK GUARANTEE backed by four banks. BEFORE you write elsewhere, SEND FOR THIS PURITY BOOK. C. F. C. D.

**PURITY BEDDING COMPANY, 307 Market St., NASHVILLE, TENN.**

**New Feather Beds only \$11.25**

New Feather Pillows \$2.15 per pair. New Feathers, best ticking. Satisfaction guaranteed. Write for new Catalog.

**SOUTHERN FEATHER & PILLOW CO., Dept. 201, Greensboro, N.C.**

**NURSES  
Needed Now**

Thousands of Nurses needed to help in and on private care to replace the many nurses now scarce in reconstruction work. You can now become a Practical Nurse with full diploma and certificate, with only your home. State founded by Orville J. Perkins, M. D., Thousands of Nurses trained. Write for FREE BOOK. Special offer, Nurses outfit free. Special low price and easy terms. School chartered by State Board of Education. Authorized Diplomas. If over 18, write.

**CHICAGO SCHOOL OF NURSING**

Dept. 222, 16 S. Michigan Av., Chicago

**BE AN EXPERT**

Wonderful new device guides your hand; corrects your writing in few days. Big improvement in three hours. No failures. Complete outline FREE.

Write C. J. Oment, Dept. 53, St. Louis, Mo.

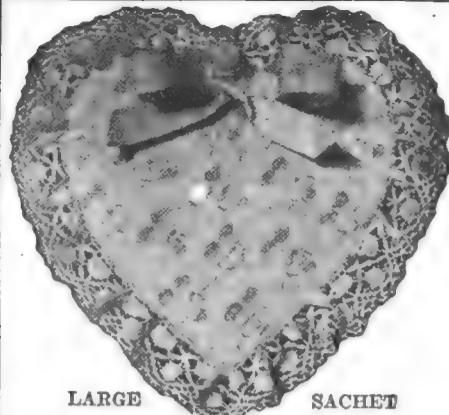
**High School Course  
in Two Years**

Learn at home, in spare time. Here is complete and simplified high school course which can finish in two years. Meets all college entrance requirements. Prepared by leading members of the faculties of universities and academies. This is your opportunity.

Write for free catalog and full particulars. No obligations whatever. Write today—NOW.

**AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CORRESPONDENCE**

Dept. M-172, Chicago, U.S.A.

**HOME-MADE  
VALENTINES**

By Paula Nicholson

Copyright, 1920, by W. H. Gannett Pub., Inc.

I T is very easy to make valentines at home and these dainty trifles are often much more acceptable than more expensive valentines that are bought in the stores, added to which the home-made varieties are generally useful, while the ready-made valentines are no earthly good to anybody once they have served their original purpose. Little girls especially enjoy making these valentines for their friends or perhaps for mother or older sister.

Mother will most appreciate the heart needle-book shown on this page, which is made by cutting two hearts from cardboard. Three inches broad by two high is a useful size, but of course they can be made larger or smaller as desired. It is best to cut a pattern out of stiff paper before you cut into your cardboard. This pattern can then be folded in the center and the sides trimmed exactly alike until you have a perfect heart shape to cut by. Taking a little precaution in this way prevents the valentine from looking lopsided as hearts so often are when carelessly cut out. Cover each of the heart-shaped pieces of cardboard on one side with a bit of pretty silk, a piece of thin velvet, or even chenille, satin or silkaline or best of all a bit of pretty cretonne. Put these covers on firmly, but not quite as tight as usual in

the veins or handkerchiefs. It is very simple and easy indeed to make, but very pretty and acceptable for all that. About six inches wide by six from the top of the lobe to the tip of the point of the heart is the usual size, though, naturally, it can be as much larger or smaller as anyone wishes. It is lined with cotton wadding just like the tiny sachet described above. From four to six sheets of wadding are generally used for the purpose and sachet powder is sprinkled rather thickly between the layers and narrow lace is fulled slightly between the two sides when they are overhanded together. Trim the top with a bow.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

Another sachet illustrated is much larger, but just as useful in its own way. This is made of cretonne, silkaline, figured silk or satin and is intended to place in the top bureau drawer to scent the veils or handkerchiefs.

It is very simple and acceptable for all that. About six inches wide by six from the top of the lobe to the tip of the point of the heart is the usual size, though, naturally, it can be as much larger or smaller as anyone wishes. It is lined with cotton wadding just like the tiny sachet described above. From four to six sheets of wadding are generally used for the purpose and sachet powder is sprinkled rather thickly between the layers and narrow lace is fulled slightly between the two sides when they are overhanded together. Trim the top with a bow.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.

A valentine that any child can make is to

make by cutting in heart shape two layers of cotton wadding with violet sachet or orris powder or any odor of sachet preferred scattered between the layers. This is covered with two heart-shaped bits of silk or satin. Embroider one of these pieces with a tiny design of forget-me-nots in pale embroidery silk or mercerized cotton. Overhand each side of the sachet together and as a finish trim with a tiny crocheted scallop or a bit of narrow val lace.</

## Driven Apart

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 6.)

"You had a friend, a Mexican girl?" he inquired.

"Tonita Morales—yes, yes!" answered Beryl, clasping her hands convulsively.

"Well," went on Trenwyck, "Miss Morales has taken refuge in a house on Sutter Street. It is my house," he added unblushingly, "and I told Miss Morales that I would try to find you. She has good news for you, Miss Grayson."

"At last, at last!" murmured Beryl, in tearful gratitude, lifting her eyes above.

Hope had opened the closed door of her emotions, for this stray gleam of joy seemed to promise fulfilment of her dearest desire. Tonita had sent for her! No doubt her "good news" had to do with Neil.

"Will you go with me?" asked Trenwyck insinuatingly.

"Without a moment's delay," replied Beryl. "Heaven will reward you for lifting a poor, forlorn girl out of her black despair."

She arose to his side and accepted the support of his proffered arm; then, together, they left Portsmouth Square. Trenwyck kept his eyes on the moving form of Gorsline, and there was another who kept her eyes on Trenwyck and the devoted Beryl—following them as steadfastly as they followed the ruffian in the lead.

### CHAPTER XVI.

THE HOUSE IN SUTTER STREET.

It was strange that, on that first awful day of the shock when death stared the whole city in the face and women knelt in the streets and implored the Most High for mercy, iniquitous men could think and plan and execute for their own selfish ends. Yet, let it be borne in mind that such an opportunity for crime had never before come to the wicked in that great and ruined metropolis.

Greed was the mainspring of action in both Trenwyck and Gorsline. The unprincipled lawyer was to gain by separating Beryl from her heart's love; a proud and haughty family was to pay him his price for the fiendish work, even as was the wretched Berdyne in case the lovely prize should fall to him. As for the inhuman Gorsline, he had eyes for nothing but the priceless gem with which Neil had sealed his marriage vows.

There were no blue-garbed infantrymen to interfere with the brutal scoundrels as they proceeded in the carrying out of their dark designs. The smoke of fires eating at the city's heart was already hovering in the air, and the detonations of dynamite came fitfully from the region east of Sansome Street. San Francisco's doom was written in livid characters, for the trade wind had set in and was fanning the flames westward. And through it all, these two unprincipled men, in the hope of gain, continued to weave their web of deceit about the destiny of the pure and helpless girl.

Constantly watching the swiftly moving form of Gorsline, Trenwyck led Beryl along Sutter Street and into the deserted house through whose door the gangster had flitted like an evil spirit. In one of the front rooms, whose appointments had been marvelously well preserved, the lawyer asked Beryl to be seated until he could go and bring Tonita.

Trembling with joy and her sweet face flushed with hope, Beryl dropped wearily into a chair. Trenwyck went out, and in a rear apartment held a whispered colloquy with his confederate.

During his first visit to the abandoned mansion, Gorsline had surveyed it pretty thoroughly. He now brought this knowledge to bear, and, as a result of the colloquy, the lawyer returned to Beryl, and the gunman fled up a rear staircase. In a chamber on the second floor he secured three or four sheets, which he twisted into ropes; then he stole down again, glided into a noble apartment luxuriously furnished as a library, and secreted these gathered materials. Next he sat out, on a table in the dining-room, some cold viands he found in the pantry, a silver pitcher half filled with water, and a decanter of wine. This work completed, Gorsline secreted himself.

Meanwhile, Trenwyck, with his lying face and false tongue, had returned to Beryl.

"I am very sorry, Miss Grayson," said he, as though deeply grieved, "but your friend Miss Morales has gone out herself to look for you."

A sharp cry of dismay broke from poor Beryl. "All the rest of my family have fled from the house," went on Trenwyck, plausibly, "and only one servant is left. This servant tells me, however, that Miss Morales said she would return in an hour or so, and requested that if I was happily successful in finding you and bringing you here, you should wait until she returned."

"I must wait," said Beryl, resignedly, "for there is nothing else I can do. Besides, I am too weary to take another step."

"I am very sorry," pursued Trenwyck, "that some of the female members of my household did not remain, but they are all at our country place in Monterey by this time. However, if you will accept of my hospitality and accompany me to the dining-room, I can offer you what food we have."

"Could you tell me, sir," returned Beryl, "what news Tonita has for me?"

"If I am not mistaken," answered the artful lawyer, "she said something about a Mr. Neil Preston. This gentleman, as I understand, is seeking you, and has appointed a rendezvous somewhere in one of the parks. Miss Morales, I believe, is to take you to him."

A half sob of joy broke from Beryl's lips.

"Oh, my darling, my darling Neil!" she murmured. "Is he well?" She reached up and caught one of the lawyer's hands with convulsive eagerness.

"He must be well, Miss Grayson," answered the crafty lawyer, "or he would not be able to look for you. But, come! May I conduct you to the dining-room?"

Fresh strength ran pulsing through her tired body. A wild joy had seized upon her heart, and she was disposed to think lightly of her present trials in view of the happiness that apparently lay before her.

"You are more than kind to me," said Beryl, starting up. "Will you tell me your name? I wish to remember it with gratitude till my dying day!"

"Percival," he answered, with an insinuating smile.

The girl's ravishing beauty, which had become radiant under the touch of hope, aroused something in his nature which he had never experienced before. He recalled Berdyne's exalted praises of Beryl's loveliness, and he now saw that, extravagant though they seemed, they had failed to do the subject justice.

Trenwyck envied Neil Preston the love which he had won, and he did not wonder that Berdyne should move heaven and earth in his attempts to gain so beautiful a prize.

In the dining-room, Beryl ate of the food set forth by Gorsline. The water, although too warm and insipid, she relished as a draft from the springs of paradise. No refreshment had passed her lips since Neil had halted the automobile at the wayside resort the night before. She would have none of the wine, although Trenwyck urged her to drink of it. The lawyer himself drank glass after glass, and his eyes brightened and his face reddened with his potations.

And outside the doom of the city was creeping stealthily and relentlessly onward. Yet poor, deceived Beryl, the half-intoxicated Trenwyck, and the greedy Gorsline seemed to think of nothing connected with their perilous situation.

"I think," faltered Beryl, troubled at the recklessness which was growing in the lawyer's manner, "that I will go back to the other room, Mr. Percival."

"Certainly, Miss Grayson, certainly," said Trenwyck, thickly, starting to his feet. "This room," and he walked unsteadily to a door and threw it open, "has suffered less from the earthquake than any other room in the house. You can wait there for your friend—quite comfortably."

"Thank you," answered Beryl, a vague fear rising in her breast as she caught the open and insolent admiration in Trenwyck's eyes.

In that moment a swift intuition of danger would have sent her flying from the house, but for her cherished hope of meeting Tonita. To go forth into that desolated city again, drifting to and fro with the aimless tide of refugees, and abandoning Tonita and her darling husband, was not to be thought of. She steeled herself to remain where she was, and passed into the library.

Trenwyck followed her.

"You are weary," said he, pointing to a broad leather divan. "Take a little rest, my fair one, and be assured that I will watch over your slumbers until—until your friend comes."

The boldness of his manner increased. Beryl stole a look about the rich apartment. Books were scattered over the floor, and the massive furniture had slid about into unwanted places. A white bust of Shakespeare hung half over the edge of a bracket. The windows had fallen out, and, as the library was on the first floor, she felt that those windows were so many avenues of escape in case she found it necessary to flee.

"You have been most generous and kind, Mr. Percival," said she, as calmly as she could. "Will you not continue to be so? Pray leave me for a little—I can rest better if I am alone."

"Jove!" muttered the lawyer, his eyes smoldering like coals. "You are beautiful as a hour, my girl. I do not wonder that you have turned the brains of men like Preston and Berdyne, or—"

A scream broke from her lips.

"Berdyne! What do you know of Berdyne?" Her hands leaped to her heaving bosom, and she wondered if again—again she had been deceived! No, no, it could not be! She was there to meet Tonita, and Tonita would take her to Neil. If this hope were blasted, she felt that she must die.

"Oh, leave me, leave me!" she cried, frightened by the lawyer's manner.

"Not yet, my enchanting little beauty," he answered, starting unsteadily toward her. "If you will give me a kiss—only one—"

"Never, never!" she screamed, retreating before him.

It seemed as though he would accomplish his purpose in spite of her. But at that moment, as though the angels of innocence themselves had flown to her protection, the floor heaved beneath them, and the walls rocked. Many shocks had followed the great cataclysm throughout that momentous day, and this one, while far less severe than the first, was sufficient to jar down a few toppling walls.

The white bust on the bracket fell, and just at the moment Trenwyck was reaching forth his arms to grasp Beryl about the waist, the bust struck the half-tipsy lawyer on the shoulder, and bore him to the floor.

Beryl turned to gain the unglazed opening that marked the place of one of the windows. Before she could reach it, another man ran in.

"Fool!" shouted a husky voice; "you've tipped our hand now, an' spoilt everythin', for all I know. Get out o' here, if you're sober enough. Go an' find Berdyne!"

Beryl caught one glimpse of the fierce, lowering visage of Dave Gorsline. The next moment she was seized roughly, and hurled into a chair.

### CHAPTER XVII.

NEIL'S DREAM OF HOPE.

Neil, heartsick at the workings of fate which had prevented him from finding his lost darling at the ruined rectory, hurried off in the direction indicated by the soldier. Poor, wandering Beryl was somewhere within a few blocks of him, but ah, how helpless he was to go directly to her, or to acquaint her with his presence in that part of the city! Like one demented, he raced through one desolated street after another, gazing staringly at all he passed, halting now and again at places where refugees had gathered, to call her name. Only a mocking silence greeted his cries, and at every step pitiless fortune seemed at war with him. Yet ever and always he kept repeating to himself, with the grimness of despair: "I will find her! I will find her!"

He seemed to have been made the sport of circumstances. Had he hastened a little faster on his way from the Mechanics' Pavilion, had he not been turned aside so many times by the soldiers, he would have reached the dismantled house in Pine Street in time to meet his dear one, to kiss away her tears, dispel her wild doubts and lead her to safety. How his spirit writhed with the thought of what a few minutes had denied him—and her. Still, "I will find her, I will find her!" he muttered through his tense lips, and kept relentlessly on.

He had scarcely slept since Irma Lee had sought him out, and told him that his sweetheart was at Sunset Ranch. Tuesday had been a day of happiness, of sorrow, and of unremitting action. Tuesday night, unceasing vigilance had been demanded of him in guiding the Red Flyer. And now Wednesday—that fateful Wednesday!—was calling upon him for his keenest faculties, his greatest energy, and he felt endurance failing under the strain.

His injury did not claim a single thought. In fact, the wound did not pain him in the least. His only pangs were those at his heart, and a sort of insensate fury because brain and limbs should rebel at a time when they were needed most.

His fruitless search brought him finally opposite a small store which had not yet been abandoned by its proprietor. He had no heart for food, yet knew that he must eat if he would revive his strength, so he filed into the dilapidated shop with others of the famished refugees.

Everything was free. One had but to help himself from the shelves, taking whatever he could find.

"Hurry," urged the proprietor; "it won't be long before the fire gets here, and then everything will go up in smoke."

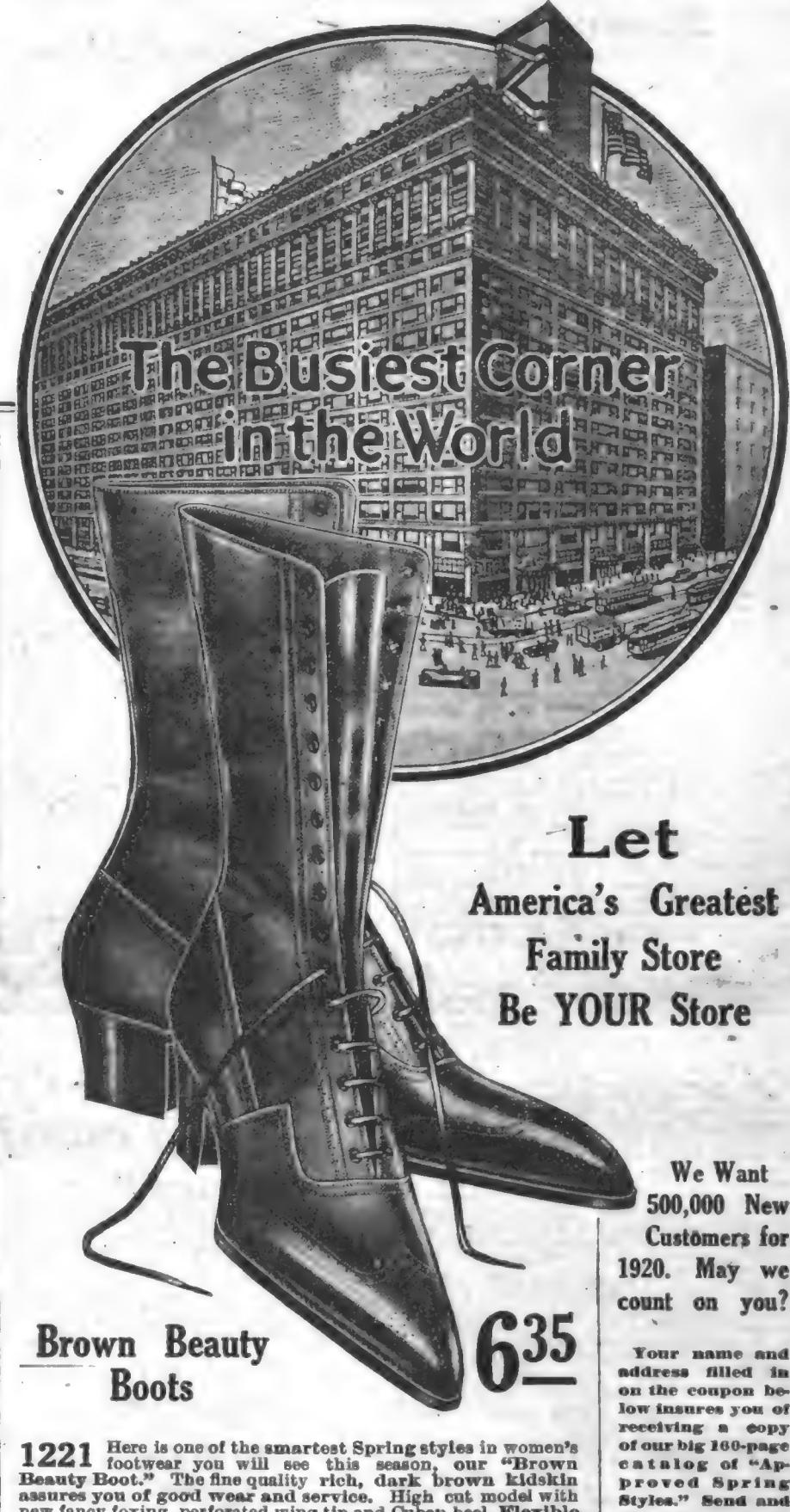
The proprietor of that little grocery store was a rare spirit! He even joked as he pointed out the food most suitable for the homeless and wretched ones to whom he was giving his stock. Somehow, the cheerfulness of the man heartened Neil wonderfully. Neil was but one of thousands upon whom misfortune had descended heavily that day!

While the grocer's kindness revived Neil's drooping spirit, the rough-and-ready fare exerted a wholesome influence on his wan strength. When he left the place it was with hope renewed.

He passed among the Orientals who had taken refuge in Portsmouth Square; he even halted for a space beside the very spot at the foot of the Stevenson Memorial from which Beryl had been conducted by Trenwyck. Near him stood two men, Americans. One was grizzled and gray, his hands horny and seamed with toil. The other was of fifty, or thereabouts, with a refined and intellectual face. The first carried a small tool box, such as carpenters sometimes use, and the second held in his hands a Boston bag.

"I was worth half a million this morning,"

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 40.)



Let  
America's Greatest  
Family Store  
Be YOUR Store

We Want  
500,000 New  
Customers for  
1920. May we  
count on you?

Brown Beauty  
Boots

635

**1221** Here is one of the smartest Spring styles in women's footwear you will see this season, our "Brown Beauty Boot." The fine quality rich, dark brown kidskin assures you of good wear and service. High cut model with new fancy foxing, perforated wing tip and Cuban heel. Flexible leather soles. The workmanship could not be better if you paid a higher price—Boston Store footwear is always made right. Send for a pair of these fashionable "Brown Beauty Boots." See how much real value there is in Boston Store Shoes. You will find them to be all we claim, or we will promptly refund your money and postage paid for returning the shoes. Sizes 2½ to 7. Price, delivered \$6.35 free, per pair.

### OUR GUARANTEE

If any article you buy from us fails to please you for any reason whatsoever, return it to us and we will exchange for other merchandise or refund your money, just as you prefer.

Send for our  
**BIG FREE  
CATALOG**

Write today for our big 160-page free catalog of everything to wear for women, men and children. Many pages are illustrated in actual colors, and all merchandise is so plainly pictured and described that you will find it a pleasure to order from our catalog. Send today for a copy and see our fashionable

**"APPROVED SPRING STYLES" AT LOWEST PRICES—  
Women's suits, coats, dresses, waists, millinery, footwear,  
etc.—everything needed for yourself and family this season  
at prices that assure you of the best possible value you can obtain anywhere.**

Simply fill in your name and address in the space provided below. CUT OUT AND SEND FREE CATALOG COUPON TO US by return mail and we will forward you a copy of our 160-page Bargain Book. Don't delay. SEND FOR YOUR COPY TODAY.

WE DELIVER  
ALL GOODS  
FREE

**Boston Store**  
CHICAGO, U.S.A.  
STATE, MADISON AND DEARBORN STS.

MONEY BACK  
IF WE FAIL TO  
PLEASE YOU

FREE CATALOG COUPON—CUT OUT, MAIL TODAY

BE SURE TO WRITE NAME AND ADDRESS PLAINLY.

(1221)

NAME .....  
STREET .....  
TOWN ..... STATE .....

## His Heart's Queen

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 12.)

tions, which I can only liken to the lovely flowers that sometimes bloom at the foot of a glacier; sweet songs, that have been like balm to my wounded heart, and—but why enumerate? Do you understand what I mean, and will you be my daughter, Violet, and let me take care of you?"

"How good you are to me, Mr. Lawrence," she began, gratefully; but the look of perplexity on her young face still told him that she could not see her way quite clear, even yet to answer as he desired.

He sat thoughtfully silent for a few moments, then he said, with great kindness and gentleness: "Do not feel that you must decide the matter over—a week, a month even, if you wish; only try to remember while you are considering that there is a lonely, anxious man awaiting a verdict, which will mean a great deal to him whichever way it is rendered."

Violet was relieved by this suggestion.

She could not decide now if forced to do so. She felt that her answer must be in the negative.

Oh, if he had never asked her to be his wife! She could not readily forget and learn at once to regard him in the light of a parent, when he had so recently declared himself her lover. Had that declaration never been made, she would never have thought of such a thing, and thus she could easily have stepped into a daughter's place in his home.

Thus the matter rested for a time, and things went on as before.

Mr. Lawrence appeared much more cheerful, however, and was secretly confident that he would win his point in the end.

So assured of this was he that he made his will that very week, dividing his property, as he said he would do, giving one half to Violet and the other half to Miss Mary Lawrence or her heirs, if she or they could be found within a year after his decease. In case they could not, the whole should revert to his adopted daughter.

Then, in order to satisfy Violet still further, he inserted advertisements in several New York and Boston papers—for Massachusetts had formerly been the woman's place of residence—asking for information regarding Miss Mary Lawrence, and stating that she would learn something to her advantage if she would make herself known to the party advertising.

This done, Mr. Lawrence then had papers of adoption, regularly drawn up and made ready for the young girl's signature, when she should make up her mind fully as to what she would do.

Two or three weeks went by, during which Violet by her tireless efforts to contribute to his comfort, endeared herself more and more to the lonely man.

She, too, seemed to feel more at home and contented with her position, as she saw how much more cheerful and more like himself Mr. Lawrence was becoming, and he, quick to note every change in her, was beginning to feel very hopeful as to the final result of her deliberation, when his hopes were suddenly dashed to its very center by a terrible and unforeseen calamity.

Violet was very fond of flowers, and liked to have them constantly in the house. Mr. Lawrence had given her permission to purchase more freely, and so there was always a spot of bright color and a breath of fragrance in the various rooms to greet him when he returned to his dinner.

She usually sent the coachman for them, unless she or Mr. Lawrence purchased them while they were out driving; but one day she forgot to give her order at the usual time, and when she did remember it, the man had been sent upon some other errand.

It was late in the afternoon, and the day had been very damp and cloudy, but Violet could not bear the thought of having Mr. Lawrence come home to dinner and miss the customary vase of fresh flowers from his table.

"I will run out and get them myself," she remarked to the housekeeper. "I have had no exercise today, and it is not far to the florist's."

Mrs. Davis remarked that she had better wait for John—he might be back in season—or send one of the other servants.

"I know Mr. Lawrence would much prefer to miss the flowers than to have you go out in the wet and cold for them," she said, in conclusion.

But Violet insisted that she would like the walk, and said she would not be long. So, robing herself in a long, warm ulster, and donning her sealskin cap—Mr. Lawrence's Christmas gift to her—she tripped away to Johnson's, only a few blocks distant, to get the coveted flowers.

The walk did her good; the air was raw and cold, it is true, but her blood was young and warm, and her cheeks glowed, her eyes were brilliant from her exercise when she reached the florist's.

There were several customers ahead of her, and she had to wait some time before her order could be attended to.

At last, however, her selections were made, and she hastened away.

She was surprised to find how dark it had grown as she came out upon the street, where a fine, cold rain that was almost sleet was falling; but the young girl hurried, only eager to get home and have her flowers arranged before Mr. Lawrence's return.

She did not mind the rain very much, for she was well and strong, but there seemed to be a heavy fog with it, and her heart beat faster than usual with a sense of fear at being out alone on such a night.

She had retraced about half the distance when, just as she was about to pass a narrow passage that led between two tall buildings, a strangely familiar voice called out appealingly:

"Violet! Violet, wait a moment. I have something to say to you."

Her heart leaped into her throat, while her face grew white and almost rigid with sudden fear of some impending evil.

But she involuntarily slackened her pace, or, rather, her limbs seemed to fail her all at once, and the next moment she saw looming up before her, out of the darkness and fog, the huge proportions and coarse visage of Wilhelm Mencke.

"What are you in such a tearing hurry for, little sister?" he asked, in a tone which he tried to modulate affectionately, as he turned and began to walk along with her.

"It is late, and I am anxious to hasten home," Violet panted, nervously.

"It is rather late, and a nasty night, too, for a girl like you to be out alone," her companion remarked, as he peered more closely into her face.

"Please do not detain me, Wilhelm, or I shall not get back in time for dinner," she urged, tremulously, as she began to quicken her steps again, and growing more and more frightened in his presence.

"You might let dinner wait a few minutes, it seems to me, for the sake of doing an old friend a good turn," the man said, in a reproachful tone.

Violet's sympathetic heart was always touched by the troubles of others, and even though she both feared and loathed her brother-in-law, in his present condition, she could not turn away from his appeal.

"What can I do for you?" she asked. "Do you want some more money?" and her hand sought the pocket of her ulster and drew forth her purse.

"Well, it's rather humiliating to confess with a little sister," Wilhelm Mencke returned, with a disagreeable laugh, "but I am rather hard up,

## Get this FREE Catalog and Save Money!

Your copy of the Lombard Style Book for Spring and Summer with many dollar saving opportunities is awaiting your request.

Beautifully printed and illustrated—crowded from cover to cover with new styles and exceptionally low prices that will interest every member of the family.

Beat the High Cost of Living—make every dollar buy one hundred cents worth of real value by making your purchases for the whole family from this new book.

### Money's Worth or Money Back

We pay all delivery charges and return your money promptly without question if you are dissatisfied with your purchase.

Until you have seen the new edition of this handsome catalog don't buy a thing for yourself or family. Then compare our values with those of others. A post card will put you on the road to Style and Satisfaction and show the way to money saving possibilities.

**The Lombard Mail Order Co.**  
Dept. 300, Baltimore, Md.



Make Sure You Get  
Your FREE Copy

by mailing a post card today. Our latest Spring and Summer Catalog contains countless bargains that will make your money go farther and to better advantage than ever before.

## Dye All Fabrics

In One Dye Bath

Cotton—Wool—Silk—Mixed Goods

Make over last season's waists and dresses with Sunset and save the cost of new goods; a rich, new color and they will look smart and fresh—it's so easy and costs such a trifle.

Sunset is fast—22 beautiful colors—gives really wonderful results on either light or heavy material.

Ask your dealer for your favorite color or send us his name and fifteen cents and we will mail you a copy postpaid.

Pink, Scarlet, Cardinal, Wine, Light Blue, Navy Blue, Light Brown, Dark Brown, Light Green, Dark Green, Gray, Sand, Heliotrope, Yellow, Mustard, Old Rose, Old Blue, Orange, Black, Taupe, Purple, U. S. Olive Drab.

**NORTH AMERICAN DYE CORPORATION**  
Dept. O.  
Mount Vernon, N. Y.

15c

## Sunset Soap Dyes



## SIX ROOM HOUSE I WILL BUY THE LOT FREE

This means just what it says, I don't want your money. This is a true offer and I positively mean what I say. I give the house FREE, and if you don't own a lot, I will arrange for the lot for you. This is your chance to free yourself from the landlord's clutches. Rush me your name and address quick for a big picture and full description and plans of the home. You risk nothing.

**PAY ME NOTHING**



Now or Any Time. Remember, I do not want any of your money. The house is FREE. Address C. E. MOORE, Pres., Home Builders Club, Dept. 622, Batavia, Ill.

and a little money would help me out amazingly."

Violet thought that the quickest way to get rid of him would be to give him what he wanted, so she stopped and began to unfasten her purse.

"Tut, tut, Violet; don't show your money on the street; some thief may be on the watch," her companion added glancing about him, with an air of suspicion; but he was not on the lookout for thieves, as will soon appear.

"Just let us step around this corner where it is a little more quiet, then you may give me a couple of dollars, if you please."

She followed him without thinking whether he was leading her, her only thought was to give him the money he asked, and escape from his disagreeable companionship as soon as possible; she did not even notice at first that a closed carriage was standing near, its door wide open, while the driver sat upon his box, his reins gathered up as if just ready to start.

Wilhelm Mencke led her close up to it, remarking that she could "see by that coach lantern as the street light was upon the opposite corner, and it wouldn't take but a minute to find what she wanted to give him."

All unsuspecting of any design upon her personally, Violet bent forward to count him out the money, when he suddenly gathered her slight form in his arms, leaped into the carriage, shut the door, and clapping his great, fat hand over her mouth, to prevent her screaming for aid, they were driven rapidly away in the darkness and thickening fog.

Violet struggled and fought desperately to release herself from the vice-like grasp of her captor; but without avail, for she was like a child in his clutch, while every now and then, as they passed a street-light, she caught a glimpse of his face—more bloated and revolting than ever in its close proximity to hers, and saw that it was gleaming with a look of evil triumph.

"I have you at last, Vio!" he chuckled, as he caught her terrified glance. "It has been a long and tedious watch—that thought I should never catch you out alone; but I guess I'll get paid for it in the end. Now," he added, as she continued to struggle for liberty, "you may just as well be quiet and peaceable, for you cannot get away. You don't seem to enjoy a fond and brotherly embrace, eh? Well, all you have to do is to promise that you will be mum, and make no effort to attract attention, and I'll let you go. Will you?"

Anything would be better, Violet thought, than to be crushed against his breast in that rough fashion, with the hot fumes of his beer-laden breath beating upon her face, and she nodded her head to signify that she would make no outcry.

"Honor bright?" questioned her captor, cautiously, before letting her go.

She nodded her head again, and he instantly released her; but a smile of triumph lighted his face as he realized that at last he had snared his bird.

He had been prowling about in the vicinity of Mr. Lawrence's residence when Violet started out for her flowers, and felt that his time had finally come. He followed her to the florist's, then seeking a carriage-stand near by, he engaged a hack, the driver of which he knew and had partially engaged for a service of this kind some time previous, and directed that it should be driven a little way down the quiet street before referred to, and wait there until he came with his "game." Then he returned to the florist's, waited until Violet came out, when he followed her as far as the alley, and then accosted her as related.

TO BE CONTINUED.

## Get The Book FREE!

If you would like to read the remaining chapters of this serial at once and learn its dramatic conclusion now, rather than wait for the monthly installments as they will appear in COMFORT, we will be glad to make you a present of the complete story in book form. Send us only one one-year subscription (not your own) to COMFORT at 50 cents and we will send you a copy of the book free and postpaid.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

## Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 16.)

panion is," and what she looks like. I am five feet, one inch tall, weigh one hundred and three pounds, and have dark brown hair, and dark blue eyes, and a fair complexion—not even one teeny, weeny freckle. I will be able to vote by the time next election comes. If Mrs. Wilkinson will permit me to come again, I will.

Utah's Child, CHERRY.

Cherry.—Since seeing your photograph I can understand why there are Mormons. I don't blame them a bit if all Utah girls are as attractive as you appear to be. You seem to possess brains as well as good looks so come again.—Ed.

NEBRASKA.  
DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTERS:  
In a recent COMFORT there appears a letter from a little girl signing herself "Milly" who thinks a few words from C. A. M. of Neb. will be of help to her in working out her life's problem. So, such as they are, they are gladly given and with a prayer that she may find peace, soon. I think it depends entirely upon what was in her heart at the time the promise was made. If she thought overwork caused her mother's illness and if she believed that she would not again be ill if she were to do the bulk of the work; and made the promise with the thought in mind that she would renounce marriage merely that she might assist her mother in the raising of the smaller children; and, those children are now grown up and the mother not in actual need of her help, or that there are now other girls that can take her place helping mother, then I think her promise has been fulfilled and it no longer binds her. If on the other hand she made the promise with the thought of sacrificing herself as a sort of peace offering, without any reservations or limit, then I fear God would be no more pleased to have her break her word, than she would be her lover make her a promise merely to gain her and then after a few years were to say: "Well you are now mine and I no longer need keep my vow." However, she is foolish to let her younger sister snub her. Younger sisters are very prone to do that very thing to a sister that has always given up everything to them and it will be a little hard to break her of it, but it can be done and for her own self-respect and the good of the sister, it must be done. Simply take your own rightful place and what is your share of everything, and do very little complaining or talking about it. God does not want any of us to be unhappy, and neither does He desire us to let others clean their feet on us, even though He did teach us to be humble and take the lowly places. There is such a thing as being too lowly and not only hurting ourselves but those we minister to as well. Why not go to the best hair dresser in town and tell her that you want her to fix your hair in the most becoming style for your face; and then make her try it several ways and after she gets one that suits you, you can dress it yourself that way. It will take little of your time, and also the folks will probably make a few remarks but what of it? Some way, to know you look well gives a person confidence in themselves and it will not be long before you will discover that you are as happy as can be and also will find that there are so many things to do in this world that you will not find the time to grow old, and even though you never should feel free to break your vow to God, you need never grow into an "old maid" and should you like to write to me directly you may ask Mrs. Wilkinson for my ad-

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 26.)

# The Pest and His Valentine

by Joseph F. Novak

Copyright, 1920, by W. H. Gannett Pub., Inc.

I NEVER see the store windows blossoming out with valentines and love-tokens but what my thoughts turn to my own romance which culminated on St. Valentine's Night.

I often insist that I proposed to Harvey while he insists that I did not, so the question is still a mooted one.

But to go on: I never saw the necessity of seeking a husband merely for the sake of getting married, for I was earning more than many men I knew. And so, to discourage possible admirers, I always assumed a more or less suffragette air to warn them away, for I was among the species most of the time, being stenographer and quasi-private secretary for the manager of a commission house.

In spite of this, the men tried to get into my good graces now and then, and started with small gifts and invitations to dinner and to the theater, but I always managed to squelch them with such finality that they never repeated.

But some men will not take "no" for an answer, and when Mr. John Reeves, bachelor, forty-eight, fairly good to look at and wealthy enough to keep an automobile, came around, I found I had met my match.

Had he been about twenty years younger, I might have considered him, for I was already twenty-four myself, but as it was, I didn't want to marry my father—nor anyone for that matter.

Mr. Reeves persisted in his attentions despite all my frowns and squelchings. Really such devotion should have been rewarded—but it wasn't.

At first I was amused, and then worried when I couldn't do anything with him, and when he finally did propose, I refused him with a blunt: "I should say not!"

Evidently he was expecting the answer, for he laughed and said that all girls refused, at least once, the men they married, and that he wouldn't take "no" for an answer.

How was I to get rid of him? At last, in desperation, I determined to fib outrageously and tell him I was already engaged.

And I did.

"But you're not wearing a ring," he replied.

"I know it, because my engagement is a secret. He's a soldier and I don't know when he'll come back and even when he does we'll have to wait until he saves enough before we can marry," was my answer. "He isn't rich, you know, and growing quite sentimental over my imaginary soldier, I daintily dabbed my eyes with my handkerchief.

It didn't deceive Mr. Reeves at all, for he sniffed as he retorted:

"Funny. Most of the boys are back. But if he's in the army and you're going to wait until he saves up enough from his soldier's pay, why you might just as well make up your mind to die an old maid."

"Nevertheless, I'll remain true to him," I replied belligerently.

"What does he look like?" continued my tormentor.

What did my imaginary soldier look like?

And then Harvey St. John came to my mind. I had known him from school-days, and the St. Valentine's Day when he sent me a gorgeous love-token, all gilt paper, lace and celluloid, and built on the sky-scraper plan so that when you straightened out the little tabs, the whole valentine looked much like a wedding cake, I decided that he was mine. And apparently I was his, too, for I give as a testimony, this verse printed on his offertory:

This valentine comes  
From a heart that is true,  
Faithful and loving  
Forever—to you."

But since those days, we were just friends, and while he was in France doing his bit as a doctor in the medical corps, I had corresponded with Harvey in the frankest, friendliest way, just as if I had been a man who through some inadvertency, had not been able to go to the front.

Why not describe Harvey to my persecutor? "Well," I began, after a little hesitation, "he is tall and has a splendid figure." (I took a naughty satisfaction in this because Mr. Reeves is short and inclined to be fat.) "He has dark hair, cut quite short except on top which he wears in such a fascinating wave." (Mr. Reeves was a trifle bald.) "And when he's in uniform—ah!" I breathed romantically.

Mr. Reeves evidently felt that he suffered by comparison, for he retorted:

"I wouldn't trust a soldier that's handsome enough for the movies. Anyhow, I'm going to cut him out and I'm going to call on you some evening."

"You'd better not," I warned.

"Oh, yes, I shall," he answered, as he left.

I supposed he would. Now what should I do? I had thought that after I told him I was engaged, he'd quit the field. Not he.

I determined I'd be out whenever he called, but that didn't work for he came around every night for a week, which decided me to let him call if it would do any good.

In this exigency, I happened to meet Harvey. Of course, he wasn't in France; he had returned about nine months since and was already practicing.

"Why this sour-pickles expression?" was his greeting.

"I'm in trouble. The fact is, Harvey, I'm pestered to death by an old—yes, I'll say it!—an old fool who thinks he's in love with me. He comes to the office during the day and camps around the house at night. I told him I was engaged to a soldier in the hope of getting rid of him, but it didn't work."

"Why don't you get a soldier to come and pose as your lover then, and bear out your story?"

"I can't because I've described that," I wailed. "Well, then, the next time that chap calls, call me up on the 'phone. I'll don my uniform and play my part."

"Oh, how splendid of you!" I exclaimed in delight and I caught his hand in mine. Harvey has firm, well-shaped hands and somehow when

I touched them, I suddenly felt a queer little thrill shoot through me. But I thought, then, that it was caused by the prospect of the fun that would ensue when the two men met.

So when Reeves next called, I phoned Harvey and then returning to the parlor I was unusually sweet to my admirer, who probably thought I was weakening, for he got a bit gushy.

The door bell rang after a time and I went to answer it. With a shriek of joy, I pretended to drag Harvey into the parlor without even letting him remove his lieutenant's cap and introduced him with great pride.

"This is my friend, Dr. St. John, Mr. Reeves. He's home on a furlough."

Mr. Reeves said he was pleased, but he wasn't.

Did this rid me of the man? It did not!

Reeves set about more determinedly to win out. He tried all sorts of things. But Harvey was interested in the game I was playing and so he came around often to find out how I was succeeding in nipping Reeves' grand passion now fully flowered, and thus they often met.

This went on for some weeks, when St. Valentine's Day approached. Would Reeves send me a valentine on the day of the Saint of Belles and Beaux? Of course he would! Most probably one of those immense things loaded down with doves and cupids and tassels and things, in a cardboard box as big as a packing case!

Before this I had always let the day slip by like any other, for no one ever sent me a valentine to remind me of the day. But this year, Stella Clayton invited me to a Valentine Dance she was giving in one of the down-town hotels. I told her that I would not attend as I had no escort, but she insisted and the day before the affair, she called me up to remind me of it.

While I was talking with her, Harvey came in. I was simply overwhelmed with surprise, for he never stopped at my place of employment before. When he heard me again refuse Stella, he asked if I really didn't care to go. Otherwise he'd escort me and was sure we'd enjoy it for the sake of *au lang syne*.

So I agreed to go, my heart beating in a queer, flurried fashion. And somehow after I had accepted, I couldn't quite look Harvey in the eye in the old frank way. And I thought, too, there was a little difference in the way he bade me good by that morning.

When he was gone, my thoughts went to my wardrobe. What should I wear? I had many gowns, but I rejected them all, for no man wants to take a woman to a dance and have her dressed like a suffragette.

I decided that during my noon hour, I would go to a modiste's and get a new gown, a creation, in short, of the flimsy, spirituelle variety, so that Harvey need not be ashamed of me.

My plans, however, were interfered with as usual for my pest came to torment me with an invitation to lunch. I refused it, and when he persisted in following me, I decided to go to the modiste's first, and reaching the place, I told him that I was going to get a new gown—that a modiste's was no place for a man and that he'd better go.

He did—but afterward I learned that he went into the place and inquired what sort of a gown I had purchased. That gave him a clue as to where I was going the following night.

The following day was St. Valentine's, and though I thought of the dance from the moment I awoke, and wondered often how I should impress Harvey with my new clothes, I half forgot that it was the day for the exchange of love-knots.

But about eleven o'clock, as I was banging away on my typewriter, a messenger boy came in and placed before me a big box.

"Some horrible valentine, of course," I groaned as I signed for the package. Then I opened it. A large, heart-shaped box done in red silk came to my view. Atop the box was an immense bow of red ribbon and in the center of it nestled a cluster of brilliant pansies. The box itself contained about five pounds of the choicest candy.

It was very beautiful, and I didn't need to read the card to tell me that it was from Reeves.

I pushed it aside a little petulantly, and shall confess that I thought what a different reception it would have received had it been from Harvey? For the thought did come to me. I dismissed it in a hurry, however, for why should I want or expect Harvey to send me a valentine? He called, it was true, and in Reeves' presence pretended to be my lover, but I had dragged him into the affair and he was interested in the game, not in me.

A little feeling of pity, then, for the way I was treating Reeves came to me, and slowly drawing the box toward me, I picked up the card.

But immediately the pity went from my heart for on the back of the card he had written:

Something is prompting me today.  
A few soft words to thee to say.  
Oh, may these flowers I send to thee  
Make love bloom in thine heart for me."

Mush! From what had he copied it? Most probably from some old-time valentine.

There were a few more words scribbled, and I now noted these: "I'll see you at Miss Clayton's party tonight."

The day passed and I went home and dressed for the dance. I think I looked well, and I wondered if Harvey would be pleased. Somehow I felt just a little afraid of him now.

"Why this sour-pickles expression?" was his greeting.

"I'm in trouble. The fact is, Harvey, I'm pestered to death by an old—yes, I'll say it!—an old fool who thinks he's in love with me. He comes to the office during the day and camps around the house at night. I told him I was engaged to a soldier in the hope of getting rid of him, but it didn't work."

"Why don't you get a soldier to come and pose as your lover then, and bear out your story?"

"I can't because I've described that," I wailed. "Well, then, the next time that chap calls, call me up on the 'phone. I'll don my uniform and play my part."

"Oh, how splendid of you!" I exclaimed in delight and I caught his hand in mine. Harvey has firm, well-shaped hands and somehow when

is the complaint of too many American housewives, especially those on the farms.

This irksome, disheartening, health-impairing element of housework can and should be eliminated by systematic planning of work and the adoption of improved methods and appliances so to afford the home-maker time for rest, recreation and amusement.

Our Big Household Number for March will show you many helpful ways to save time and labor in doing your housework.

Make sure not to miss it by renewing your subscription today. Use coupon on page 8.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 26)

"There are quite a few people here I haven't seen in years. Will you excuse me? How long will you take care of Miss Marsh for me, Mr. Reeves?"

"For the rest of the evening, if you wish," he replied.

"Aren't you a bit selfish?" Harvey remarked, and again that peculiar look came into his eyes as he walked away.

"How did you know I was to attend this dance?" I demanded of Mr. Reeves when we were at its height.

The place was appropriately decorated. Festoons of hearts were looped across the room, the ends of the festoons being fastened to the hands of plaster-of-Paris Cupids. In one corner was an elaborate booth in which love-tokens and valentines could be purchased, and nearby was a large be-ribboned box to hold the valentines sent that evening.

As Harvey and I entered the room, music sounded. He swung me into the bow of his arm and we danced as easily as if it were not the first time since high-school days that we had danced together.

The dance over, we sat down. I was delighted. But it didn't last long for suddenly I heard my pest's snarl:

"How d'ye do?"

He sat down beside me, whereupon Harvey, with a peculiar look, said:

"There are quite a few people here I haven't seen in years. Will you excuse me? How long will you take care of Miss Marsh for me, Mr. Reeves?"

"For the rest of the evening, if you wish," he replied.

"Aren't you a bit selfish?" Harvey remarked, and again that peculiar look came into his eyes as he walked away.

"How did you know I was to attend this dance?" I demanded of Mr. Reeves when we were at its height.

The place was appropriately decorated. Festoons of hearts were looped across the room, the ends of the festoons being fastened to the hands of plaster-of-Pavis Cupids. In one corner was an elaborate booth in which love-tokens and valentines could be purchased, and nearby was a large be-ribboned box to hold the valentines sent that evening.

As Harvey and I entered the room, music sounded. He swung me into the bow of his arm and we danced as easily as if it were not the first time since high-school days that we had danced together.

The dance over, we sat down. I was delighted. But it didn't last long for suddenly I heard my pest's snarl:

"How d'ye do?"

He sat down beside me, whereupon Harvey, with a peculiar look, said:

"There are quite a few people here I haven't seen in years. Will you excuse me? How long will you take care of Miss Marsh for me, Mr. Reeves?"

"For the rest of the evening, if you wish," he replied.

"Aren't you a bit selfish?" Harvey remarked, and again that peculiar look came into his eyes as he walked away.

"How did you know I was to attend this dance?" I demanded of Mr. Reeves when we were at its height.

The place was appropriately decorated. Festoons of hearts were looped across the room, the ends of the festoons being fastened to the hands of plaster-of-Pavis Cupids. In one corner was an elaborate booth in which love-tokens and valentines could be purchased, and nearby was a large be-ribboned box to hold the valentines sent that evening.

As Harvey and I entered the room, music sounded. He swung me into the bow of his arm and we danced as easily as if it were not the first time since high-school days that we had danced together.

The dance over, we sat down. I was delighted. But it didn't last long for suddenly I heard my pest's snarl:

"How d'ye do?"

He sat down beside me, whereupon Harvey, with a peculiar look, said:

"There are quite a few people here I haven't seen in years. Will you excuse me? How long will you take care of Miss Marsh for me, Mr. Reeves?"

"For the rest of the evening, if you wish," he replied.

"Aren't you a bit selfish?" Harvey remarked, and again that peculiar look came into his eyes as he walked away.

"How did you know I was to attend this dance?" I demanded of Mr. Reeves when we were at its height.

The place was appropriately decorated. Festoons of hearts were looped across the room, the ends of the festoons being fastened to the hands of plaster-of-Pavis Cupids. In one corner was an elaborate booth in which love-tokens and valentines could be purchased, and nearby was a large be-ribboned box to hold the valentines sent that evening.

As Harvey and I entered the room, music sounded. He swung me into the bow of his arm and we danced as easily as if it were not the first time since high-school days that we had danced together.

The dance over, we sat down. I was delighted. But it didn't last long for suddenly I heard my pest's snarl:

"How d'ye do?"

He sat down beside me, whereupon Harvey, with a peculiar look, said:

"There are quite a few people here I haven't seen in years. Will you excuse me? How long will you take care of Miss Marsh for me, Mr. Reeves?"

"For the rest of the evening, if you wish," he replied.

"Aren't you a bit selfish?" Harvey remarked, and again that peculiar look came into his eyes as he walked away.

"How did you know I was to attend this dance?" I demanded of Mr.

# A Handsome Prize-Winning Filet Square

## A Simple Edging

**C**H 25, turn.  
1st row.—Fan of 4 d c in 4th st, ch 2, skip 2 sts, 1 d c, ch 2, skip 2, 1 d c, repeat making 3 more spaces, fan of 4 d c, ch 3, turn.  
2nd row.—Fan 4 d c worked between second and third d c of last fan, ch 2, 3 d c under ch, 1 d c on d c, 3 sps, ch 2, 1 fan on fan, ch 3, turn.



A SIMPLE EDGING.

3rd row.—1 fan, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, ch 2, 1 fan, 1 d c, ch 3, turn.  
4th row.—1 fan, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, ch 2, 1 fan, ch 3, turn.

5th row.—1 fan, 1 sp, 4 d c, 3 sps, ch 2, 1 fan, 1 d c, ch 3, turn.

6th row.—1 fan, 5 sps, 4 d c, 1 fan, ch 3, turn.

7th row.—Same as 5th row.

8th row.—Same as 4th row.

9th row.—Same as 3rd row.

10th row.—Same as 2nd row.

11th row.—1 fan, 5 sps, 4 d c, 1 fan, 1 d c, ch 3, turn. Follow the pattern and at the end of 14th row ch 25 sts, and catch in end of 8th row, ch 2, turn.

15th row.—27 d c under ch 25, shell on shell and work as usual across insertion.

16th row.—On completing shell in this row, ch 3, 1 d c on 3rd d c, ch 2, sk 2, 1 d c, repeat over 27 d c, join to end 6th, ch 5, turn.

17th row.—Work over scallop as in last row with ch 3 between doubles, work pattern in insertions.

18th row.—After shell, 3 d c in first sp, 1 d c on d c, repeat, join to end 5th row, ch 3, turn.

19th row.—1 d c on last d c, ch 5, sk 4, 1 d c, repeat.

20th row.—After shell, ch 2, 4 d c in each around scallop, join to end 3rd row, ch 3, turn.

21st row.—4 d c on each 4 d c with ch 3 between.

22nd row.—After shell, 4 d c on 4 d c, ch 2, 1 d c under ch 3, ch 2, 4 d c, repeat, join to end 1st row, ch 3, turn. Slip st to center of fan, ch 3 for picot, sl st over fan, ch 3 for picot, sl st over fan, ch 3, 1 sc under ch, repeat.

## Filet Crochet Square

BY IDA C. FARR, Sixth Prize Winner.

This beautiful design made of fine cotton can be used as an insert in scarf ends or of coarse materials combined with linen squares of the same size for a bedspread.

Using No. 80 mercerized crochet cotton make a ch of 226 sts, turn.

1st row.—1 d c in 8th st from hook, ch 2, 1 d c in 3rd st, repeat, making 87 sps in all, ch 5, turn.

2nd row.—87 sps, ch 5, turn.

3rd row.—2 sps, 250 d c, over 83 sps. In making doubles over sps always work 1 d c on each d c and 2 d c under each ch, 2 sps, ch 5, turn, as a ch of 5 is made at the end of each row it will not be repeated hereafter.

4th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

5th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 5 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps).

d c), repeat 23 times (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 5 sps (7 d c, 1 sp), repeat 2 times, 4 d c, 2 sps.

6th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 19 d c, 3 sps, 19 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c (3 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times (2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times (3 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times (3 sps, 4 d c), repeat two times, 2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 19 d c, 3 sps, 19 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps.

7th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 19 d c, 1 sp, 19 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, like 5th row to corner, 2 sps, 19 d c, 1 sp, 19 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

8th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 10 d c), repeat 4 times, 1 sp, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp (10 d c, 1 sp), repeat 4 times, 4 d c, 2 sps.

9th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 13 d c, 1 sp, 142 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps.

10th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 13 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 13 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 13 d c (4 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 13 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

11th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c (8 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 13 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

12th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 7 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 7 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 7 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps.

13th row.—Like 11th to center, 6 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 6 sps, like 11th to end.

14th row.—Like 10th to center, 6 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 6 sps, follow 10th row to end.

15th row.—Like 9th to center, 4 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, finish like 9th row.

16th row.—Like 8th to center, repeat 13th row for center and follow 8th row to end.

17th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 13 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

18th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 13 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

19th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 5 sps (7 d c, 1 sp), repeat 2 times, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

20th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 19 d c, 3 sps, 19 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps.

21st row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 5 sps (7 d c, 1 sp), repeat 2 times, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps.

22nd row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 11 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 9 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 100 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 9 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 100 d c, 2 sps.

23rd row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 11 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 9 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 10 d c, 2 sps.

24th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 11 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 9 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 10 d c, 2 sps.

25th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

26th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

27th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

28th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

29th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

30th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

31st row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, \* 8 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, 7 d c, 10 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 8 sps, 10 d c, work back from \* to beginning of row.

32nd row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

33rd row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

34th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

35th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

36th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

37th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 4 sps, 7 d c, 6 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

38th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 4 sps, 7 d c, 6 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

39th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (3 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

40th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

41st row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps.

42nd row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 7 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 10 d c), repeat 2 times (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, border.

43rd row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 22 d c, 2 sps, 16 d c, 3 sps, 37 d c, 4 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, border.

44th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, 37 d c, 2 sps, 10 d c, 1 sp, 22 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, border.

45th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (3 sps, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 34 d c, 4 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, border.

46th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 2 sps, 10 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, border.

16 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c (1 sp, 10 d c), repeat 2 times, 5 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, border.

47th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 5 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, border.

48th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c (2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 4 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, border.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 32.)

## Narrow Edge Lace



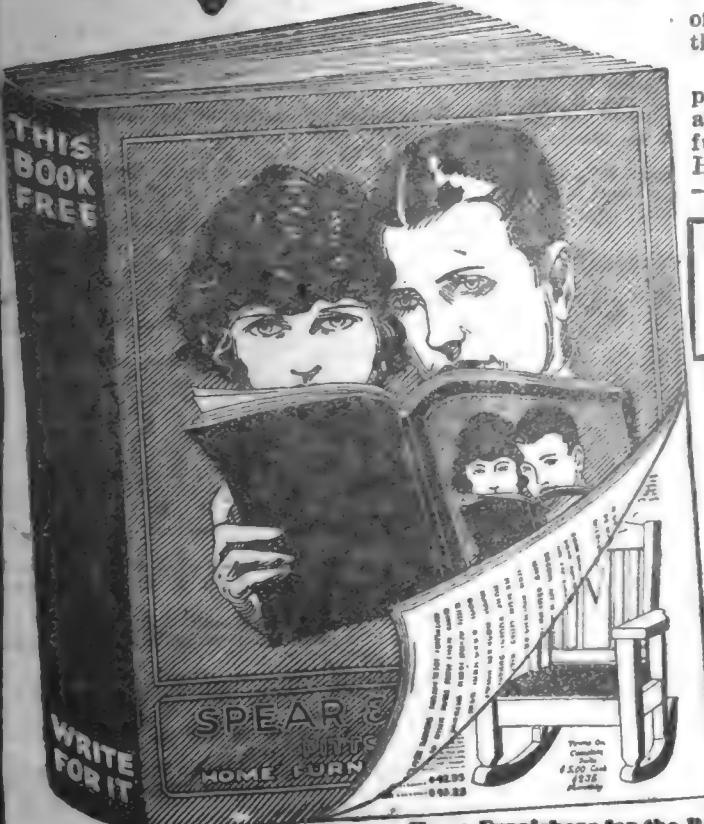
**"I Will Trust You Gladly"**  
on Everything for the Home

Furniture  
Beds  
Springs  
Mattresses  
Rugs, Carpets  
Linoleum  
Lace Curtains  
Portieres  
Baby Carriages  
Dishes  
Stoves  
Ranges  
Cooking Utensils  
Refrigerators  
Lamps  
Washing Machines  
Sewing Machines  
Guns  
Bicycles  
Silverware  
Clocks  
Watches  
Jewelry  
Victrolas, etc.

**My Big FREE BOOK Shows Thousands of Bargains**

Send For It Today

Spear  
of Pittsburgh



## Use This Plymouth Wickless Oil Range For 30 Days

ONLY \$1 With Order

Up-to-date, scientific, absolutely safe and beautiful. Has every advantage of an expensive gas range without the gas range's high cost of upkeep. Burns Kerosene (ordinary coal oil) the cheapest fuel in the world. Easy to use; easy to clean. Far superior to coal stove in every way. No fires to make, no coal to carry, no ashes to handle. No waiting for fire to burn, no smoke, no odors. Does away with killing work. Saves your Money Every Time You Use It, and thus Rapidly Pays for Itself. Can be used Every Day in the Year. *No Wicks* to bother you, but *Asbestos Lighting Rings* instead, that need no attention. They change the oil into gas which burns with a steady, intense blue flame which will not blacken utensils and which you can regulate at will. *Extra Large Burners*. *Blue Porcelain Enamelled Chimneys* send and hold all the heat under the cooking vessel. *Heavy Glass Oil Tank*, easy to fill and clean, keeps quantity of oil always in sight. *Removable Oven* made of steel with glass door. A Perfect Baker. Inside Measurement 18 inches wide, 12 inches high, 12 inches deep. *Roomy Top Shelf* for cooking utensils, *Bottom Shelf* for pots and pans. Altogether, a marvel for Happy, Satisfactory and Life-Long service, and a Dream of Beauty in Blue Enamel, Nickel trim, Glass and Brilliant Black. Stove is made of best sheet steel, beautifully japanned with glossy finish. Fully Guaranteed to be Smokeless and Odorless.

over and over again, by doing Better Work at Less Strain on Your Vitality and Strength. One, or all sent on 30 days' Trial and Use to Prove their High Quality and Low Prices, before you decide to buy.

Don't wait for Catalog. Order from this page.



4 Burner Range, with Oven and High Shelf, Complete. Order No. J 2707. Price \$39.95.

3 Burner Range, with Oven and High Shelf, Complete. Order No. J 2706. Price \$33.95.

Terms, the same on either: \$1 with order, \$3 monthly. Be sure to state your choice. Extra Removable Pot-Protecting Lid, Free with Every Range.

Either Range sent on 30 days' trial to use as your own. If not thoroughly pleased, you may return. We will refund your first payment and pay freight both ways.

## Use This Washing Machine 30 Days

ONLY \$1 With Order

Away with the lifting, rubbing, steaming, long drawn out agony of wash-day! Away with the high cost of laundresses! This "Happy Hour" will do the biggest washing in an hour or two. All you will have to do is move the easy running handle. The little monthly payment is less than a day's pay for a laundress, so you can see that the "Happy Hour" speedily pays for itself and then pays a profit. It also pays for itself by saving what money cannot buy—if you do your own washing—the grinding wear and tear on your health and strength.

Powerfully Built. Fully Guaranteed. Will Last a Life-Time. We Replace Free, any defective parts. Simply Constructed. Easy to operate. Nothing to get out of order. No obstructions to tear or tangle clothes. A Big Machine with a Big Capacity.



Only an Hour or Two for the Biggest Washing  
Tub powerfully braced with 3 strongly welded-on hoops. Cannot damage clothes or get out of order.  
Order No. J 2210X. Terms \$1 with order  
\$2 Monthly. Total price only \$22.95.

of solid metal add years of service to the Machine.

Vacuum cups and dolly shaft are suspended from and lift out with lid. Cups always remain on top no matter how full. Diameter at top inside is 21 inches. Height of tub to lid, 29 inches. Runseasily—a child can use it. Fully guaranteed.

## Use this 24 Piece Enamel Set 30 Days

ONLY \$1 With Order

Exceedingly durable and very attractive. Has a mottled baked-on enamel over a strong, long-lasting sheet-iron base that is far superior to the many cheap utensils on the market. We

guarantee this set to give extraordinary service.

Set consists of a *Self-Basting Roaster* in which every part of the roast, chicken or turkey can be kept at the same temperature. As the steam goes to the top of the dome, it condenses and falls over the roast, basting it thoroughly. *Big 14-Quart Dish Pan*, made with a roll edge (may be used as a bread pan). *Queen Cooker*, which, as shown in the small illustration, can be used in six different ways. *5-quart tea kettle*, *2-quart coffee pot*, *9-inch frying pan*, *3 10-inch deep cake pans*, *2 10-inch pie pans*, *pudding pan*, *large mixing bowl*, *batter bowl*, *dipper*, *12-inch spoon*, *wash basin*, *lipped saucepan*, *colander*, *large lipped preserving kettle*.

Complete Set, 24 pieces, sent on 30 days' Trial. Use the set every day for a month, and if your satisfaction is not complete, return it. We will refund your first payment and pay transportation both ways.

Order No. J 2547.  
Terms \$1 with Order,  
\$1 Monthly.  
Total Price, \$13.65



\$1 brings any one article advertised on this page; \$2 brings any two articles; \$3 brings all three. Cook three meals a day on the Oil Range. Do all your laundry work on the Washing Machine; use the Enamel Set as much as you want, and then, if at the end of a month you are in any way displeased with quality, performance, price or terms, return the article or articles; I will refund your first payment and all transportation charges. The Trial will Not Cost you a Penny. Bring enclose first payment.

\$3

## Send For My Big Free Book

Thousands of beautifully furnished residences owe their charm to the ideas gotten from my Free Book of Happy Homes. From the rugs and carpets on the living room floor to the matting in the attic; from the dainty curtains on the living-room windows to the brightly polished stove in the kitchen, every article in these American homes has been selected from my catalog, and paid for on my Easy Credit Plan. Back of Every Thing I sell is a Binding Money-Back Bond. You don't buy from pictures when you deal with Spear. A sale is not a sale until you have used the goods, as if they were your own, thirty days in your own home, and you are entirely satisfied. Send for this Catalog today. You will value it Highly.

Nathaniel Spear  
President

Dept. E  
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Here is the Coupon. Send it Now!

- SPEAR & CO., Dept. E, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- I would like to know all about the Spear Open Account, Easy Payment Plan for home furnishing. Please send me, free, your complete Bargain Catalog with Prices, Terms and Information, without the slightest obligation on my part.
- Name . . . . .
- Address . . . . .
- Town . . . . .
- State . . . . .

Home Furnishers for the People of America

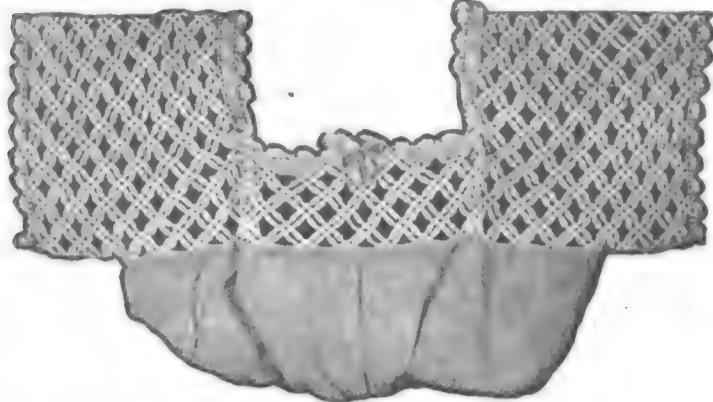
# New Designs in Crochet for Home Use

## Crocheted Camisole Yoke

BY MRS. JOHN GREGG.

**M**ATERIALS.—For garment size 36. One-half yard flesh-colored crepe de chene, two yards No. 2 ribbon, three balls white mercerized crochet cotton, No. 12 steel hook.

This simple but effective all-over pattern as shown has a short sleeve, if one prefers how-



CROCHETED CAMISOLE YOKE.

ever it can easily be omitted by beginning work on a ch 338 instead of 414 sts needed for sleeves.

1st row.—1 d c in 9th st from hook, 3 d c in next 3 sts, ch 5, 2 tr c in last double, ch 8, 2 tr c in 7th st from hook, now skipping 9 sts from group of 4 doubles on 1st ch, make 4 d c in next 4 sts, ch 2, sk 3, 4 d c, \* ch 5, 2 tr c in last double, ch 8, 2 tr c in 6th st from hook, sk 9, 4 d c, ch 2, sk 2, 4 d c. Repeat from \* across ending with 4 d c, sk 2, 1 d c, ch 3, turn.

2nd row.—3 d c under ch 3, \* ch 5, 2 tr c in last double, ch 3, 4 d c under ch between 2 groups of trebles in last row, ch 8, 2 tr c in 6th st from hook, 4 d c between 2 groups of 4 d c in last row. Repeat from \* ending with 2 d c over both 1st and 2nd doubles, ch 17, turn.

3rd row.—\* 2 tr c in 6th st from hook, 4 d c under ch between group of doubles and trebles, ch 2, 4 d c under ch just beyond doubles, ch 5, 2 tr c in last d c, ch 8, repeat from \* ending with ch 2, 1 double doubletreble (thread over 4 times) in doubles, end of 2nd row, ch 3, turn.

4th row.—3 d c under ch 2, \* ch 8, 2 tr c in 6th st from hook, 4 d c, between 2 groups of doubles in last row, ch 5, 2 tr c in last d c, ch 2, 4 d c, under ch between groups of trebles, repeat from \* ending with 4 d c, ch 5, turn.

5th row.—4 d c under beyond last 4 d c, ch 5, 2 tr c, and proceed as in 1st row.

Make 10 rows across, turn and work over only 7 or 8 figures or groups of two blocks, turn after working 4 d c between two groups of doubles, ch 22, 2 tr c, in 6th st from hook, 2 groups of doubles and copy pattern as before. Make 25 or more rows of this width, according to how large one wishes the sleeve, or shoulder band if making without sleeves.

Work both sides and then connect with ch 150 sts, work on complete width to match back. One should make connecting ch after working row like 4th from edge toward center. On next row in working back on ch after making 2 blocks double, make 2 groups trebles as usual, 1 d c in 9th st of ch from last d c, 3 d c, in next 3 sts, ch 2, 4 d c, 2 groups trebles, sk 9, 2 blks with ch 2 between.

Finish neck running for ribbon as follows: 1 d tr c in corner 1 d tr c under front ch, ch 5, 1 d tr c, in ch, repeat all around.

## Edging for Neck and Sleeves

1 d c in treble, ch 2, 1 d c under ch 5, ch 2, 1 d c in treble, repeat on the sleeves, work this row directly into edge chains of yoke. Scallop: Sl st over d c, ch 3, sk 1 sp, 2 tr c, 1 p, 2 tr c, 1 p, 2 tr c, 1 p, 2 tr c, ch 3, sk 1 sp, 1 s c, repeat.

## Tatted Beading

For ring make 2 d s, 1 picot, 2 d s, repeat three times, close. With second thread make 10 d s, 1 ring as before them with second thread 3 d s. With shuttle thread make 2 d s and join to last picot of first ring and finish ring as be-



TATTED BEADING.

fore. Make 10 d s with second thread, 1 ring as before joining to last picot of second ring, 3 d s with second thread, 1 ring, 10 d s, etc.

This tatted beading is pretty worked with even and inserted into a linen pillow top, with a little spray embroidered in each corner with red or blue floss, and a ribbon the same color as the spray drawn through the tatting.

MABEL STUART.

## Tidy Design in Filet Crochet

Material, white silkateen.

1st row.—Ch 235 sts, turn, 1 d c in 9th st from hook, ch 2, sk 2, 1 d c, repeat making in all 75 sts, ch 5, turn.

2nd row.—75 sps, ch 5, turn.

3rd row.—44 sps, 10 blks, worked over the next 10 sps, by making 1 d c on each d c, and 3 d c under each ch, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

4th row.—21 sps, 10 blks, 44 sps, ch 5, turn.

5th row.—14 sps, 1 blk, 5 sps, 4 blks, 20 sps, 10 blks, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

6th row.—21 sps, 10 blks, 21 sps, 2 blks, 6 sps, 1 blk, 14 sps, ch 5, turn.

7th row.—13 sps, 3 blks, 5 sps, 2 blks, 21 sps, 10 blks, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

8th row.—21 sps, 10 blks, 21 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 1 sp, 2 blks, 12 sps, ch 5, turn.

9th row.—11 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 21 sps, 10 blks, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

10th row.—22 sps, 8 blks, 22 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 11 sps, ch 5, turn.

11th row.—11 sps, 7 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 1 blk, 18 sps, 6 blks, 23 sps, ch 5, turn.

12th row.—24 sps, 4 blks, 19 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 11 sps, ch 5, turn.

13th row.—10 sps, 3 blks, 3 sps, 3 blks, 1 sp, 8 blks, 20 sps, 2 blks, 25 sps, ch 5, turn.

14th row.—25 sps, 2 blks, 48 sps, ch 5, turn.  
15th row.—25 sps, 5 blks, 4 sps, 4 blks, 10 sps, 2 blks, 25 sps, ch 5, turn.

16th row.—25 sps, 2 blks, 9 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 24 sps, ch 5, turn.

17th row.—23 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 8 sps, 2 blks, 25 sps, ch 5, turn.

18th row.—25 sps, 2 blks, 8 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 7 sps, 2 blks, 23 sps, ch 5, turn.

19th row.—23 sps, 2 blks, 7 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 2 blks, 5 sps, 8 blks, 22 sps, ch 5, turn.

20th row.—35 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 7 sps, 2 blks, 23 sps, ch 5, turn.

21st row.—23 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 35 sps, ch 5, turn.

22nd row.—36 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 35 sps, ch 5, turn.

23rd row.—25 sps, 5 blks, 4 sps, 4 blks, 37 sps, ch 5, turn.

24th row.—75 sps, ch 5, turn.

25th row.—31 sps, 4 blks, 1 sp, 4 blks, 3 sps, 4 blks, 3 sps, 4 blks, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

26th row.—22 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 35 sps, ch 5, turn.

27th row.—8 sps, 2 blks, 22 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 22 sps, ch 5, turn.

28th row.—22 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2

36th row.—Same as 34th row.

37th row.—7 sps, 4 blks, 24 sps, 3 blks, 4 sps, 3 blks, 4 sps, 3 blks, 23 sps, ch 5, turn.

38th row.—22 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 3 blks, 25 sps, 4 blks, 7 sps, ch 5, turn.

39th row.—7 sps, 4 blks, 25 sps, 4 blks, 3 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

40th row.—21 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 25 sps, 4 blks, 7 sps, ch 5, turn.

41st row.—7 sps, 4 blks, 25 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 3 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

42nd row.—21 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 6 sps, 6 sps, ch 5, turn.

43rd row.—5 sps, 8 blks, 23 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 3 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 21 sps, ch 5, turn.

44th row.—22 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 5 sps, 1 blk, 22 sps, 10 blks, 4 sps, ch 5, turn.

45th row.—3 sps, 12 blks, 20 sps, 3 blks, 5 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 4 blks, 23 sps, ch 5, turn.

46th row.—59 sps, 14 blks, 2 sps, ch 5, turn.

47th row.—2 sps, 14 blks, 59 sps, ch 5, turn.

48th row.—Same as 46th row.

49th row.—Hereafter making the bottle 14 blks, in width directions will only be given for the letters, in this row after the bottle 1 sp, 4 blks, 7 sps, 4 blks, 3 sps, 3 blks, 4 sps, 3 blks, 3 sps, 5 blks, 2 sps, 8 blks, 1 sp, 7 blks, 4 sps, ch 5, turn.

50th row.—3 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 3 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 4 blks, 37 sps, ch 5, turn.

51st row.—After bottle 2 sps, 2 blks, 6 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 4 blks, 3 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 1 blk, 3 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 7 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, and bottle as usual, ch 5, turn.

52nd row.—3 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 3 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 4 blks, 5 sps, ch 5, turn.

53rd row.—After bottle, 12 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 1 blk, 6 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 3 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 12 sps, ch 5, turn.

54th row.—18 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 3 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 4 sps, 2 blks, 7 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 12 sps, ch 5, turn.

55th row.—After bottle, 12 sps, 4 blks, 7 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 3 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 18 sps, ch 5, turn.

56th row.—12 sps, 4 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 6 sps, 2 sps, 4 blks, 3 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 2 blks, 6 sps, 2 sps, 1 sp, 2 blks, 12 sps, bottle, ch 5, turn.

57th row.—After bottle, 12 sps, 4 blks, 1 sp, 3 blks, 5 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 13 sps, ch 5, turn.

58th row.—13 sps, 4 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 3 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 14 sps, ch 5, turn.

59th row.—All spaces excepting bottle and finish with five or more rows all spaces.

next point, ch 1, 1 d c, in same point, and repeat.

60th row.—1 d c, in sp, ch 1, 1 d c, in same sp, ch 1, 1 d c, in next sp, ch 1, 1 d c, in same sp, ch 1, and repeat. Work in same way on opposite side of braid.

1 blk, 4 sps, 3 blks, 4 sps, 2 blks, 5 sps, 1 blk, 3 sps, 2 blks, 12 sps, and bottle, ch 5, turn.

61st row.—After bottle, 12 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 1 blk, 6 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 3 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 12 sps, ch 5, turn.

62nd row.—18 sps, 2 blks, 2 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 3 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 4 sps, 2 blks, 7 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 12 sps, ch 5, turn.

63rd row.—After bottle, 12 sps, 4 blks, 7 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 3 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 18 sps, ch 5, turn.

64th row.—12 sps, 4 blks, 2 sps, 2 blks, 6 sps, 2 sps, 4 blks, 3 sps, 1 blk, 4 sps, 2 blks, 7 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 12 sps, ch 5, turn.

65th row.—After bottle, 12 sps, 4 blks, 7 sps, 2 blks, 4 sps, 1 blk, 2 sps, 3 blks, 1 sp, 1 blk, 2 sps, 2 blks, 18 sps, ch 5, turn.

66th row.—12 sps, 4 blks,

# 30th Anniversary Offers to Win for PHILPSBORN'S One Million New Customers in 1920



## Beautiful Anniversary Style Book Free

The secret is out! PHILPSBORN'S have been getting ready for many months to announce the biggest event in their history. Here it is! We're celebrating our 30th Anniversary and the completion of our New Million Dollar Building—the most modern Mail Order plant in America—by offering our entire stock—a vast assortment of newest styles for Spring and Summer—at absolutely wonderful bargain prices! Nothing like it ever known before. Send the coupon or a postal for our richly illustrated Anniversary Style Book—264 pages of Special Anniversary Offers. All styles approved by IRENE CASTLE herself.

264 Pages of  
Anniversary  
Offers

Tricolette Suit Dress **\$7.98**  
The Craze for Spring 1920

Prepaid  
8A4124X—Women who set the vogue in fashions are choosing suit dresses like the model pictured.

This offers you a complete outfit which is in perfect taste either for indoor or outdoor wear. It also serves the fourfold purpose of dress, suit, separate sweater or skirt. It is made of the season's newest mercerized tricolette—a knit fabric of rich, lustrous sheen. The skirt is a popular straight line model with two sport pockets. Coat is straight and slim of line, and boasts the favored Tuxedo collar. The all-around belt slips through loops and is button trimmed. Worth \$15.00—you'll say so—or we want you to return it.

Colors: Turquoise blue, coral, rose or pretty shade of purple. All ladies' and misses' sizes up to  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Price, delivered to your home . . . . . **\$7.98**

### New Paris Model Hat

3AX-11100—Newest creation in Silk Ribbon Tam with Ribbon Tassel.

Colors: A beautiful shade of rose, Copenhagen blue or gold. If you don't agree it is worth \$4 return it. Price, prepaid . . . . . **\$2.68**

### Sample Anniversary Bargains

Silk Dresses	<b>\$7.98 and up</b>
Wash Dresses	1.98 and up
Silk Waists	2.98 and up
Wash Waists	.98 and up
Cloth Skirts	2.48 and up
Wash Skirts	.98 and up
Suits	12.98 and up
Cloth Coats	4.98 and up
Millinery	.79 and up
Shoes for the entire family	.98 and up
Men's Suits	9.98 and up
Men's Coats	9.98 and up
Boys' Suits	2.98 and up
Boys' Coats	4.98 and up
Girls' and Children's Dresses	.79 and up
Ladies' Muslin and Knit Underwear	.19 and up

We ALWAYS Prepay ALL charges  
Everything in our Anniversary Style Book delivered to your very door fully prepaid, no matter where you live.

**SATISFACTION OR MONEY BACK**—Send Coupon or Postal Today. This special Anniversary Edition of the Philipsborn's Spring Style Book is limited. Make sure of your copy of this lovely, color-illustrated Book of CASTLE-APPROVED Styles by writing at once.

Send  
Coupon  
or a  
Postal  
for this  
Lovely  
Style Book

Here are thousands of opportunities to save money on anything and everything in wearing apparel for every member of the family. Remember, PHILPSBORN'S absolutely GUARANTEE their prices to be the lowest in America.

**PHILPSBORN'S**  
DEPT. 105  
CHICAGO, ILL.

**PHILPSBORN'S**  
DEPT. 105  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Please send 30th Anniversary Style Book FREE, postpaid.

Name . . . . .

Address . . . . .

# FREE BIG BOOK OF BARGAINS

WRITE FOR  
YOUR COPY  
TODAY

Dress Stylishly

—Save Money

Get our latest Style Book and Bargain Price List. Compare it with others. See how we've slashed prices and smashed profits on over 6,000 articles. Learn how we can save you from \$5 to \$10 on suits, dresses and coats. Other proportionately large savings guaranteed on waists, skirts, hats, shoes, underwear, etc.

**Amazing Skirt Offer  
\$1 39**

Prepaid

10 SB260. Cel, comfortable well-made skirt of very good quality washable white Gabardine. Slanting patch pockets and lace belt. Fully tucked and button-trimmed. Fastens at left side. Shirred at back. Wide sweep. Order by No. 10SB260. Price \$1.39. Sizes 22 to 30 inches waist measure. Skirt length 36 to 42 inches. State waist measure and length required.

**Money Back**

Anything you order may be returned if not satisfactory and we will refund your money.

**Guaranteed Money-Saving Bargains**

Compare the bargains in this catalog with offerings elsewhere. See the prices and astonishing values that have made the Chicago Mail Order Company America's Greatest Bargain House, serving more than two million customers.

Babies \$1.00 up; Suits \$12.00 up; Coats \$20.00 up; Dresses \$8.00 up; Children's Apparel \$1.10 up; Men's Suits \$14.00 up; Men's Shirts \$1.00 up. Delivered FREE.

**CHICAGO MAIL ORDER CO., Chicago**  
Indiana Ave. 1261 St. Dept. 10 JLL



30 Days'  
Trial

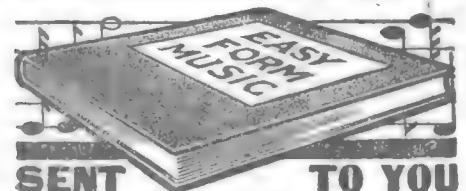
## 17 Cents a Day Pays

For the mellow-toned Symphonics Piano. Several beautiful models in genuine Mahogany, Oak and Walnut. Guaranteed 25 years. Sold the celebrated Larkin Factory-to-Family way. Many music lovers have saved \$100 to \$200 in buying Symphonics. Shows Our plan permits 30 days' trial in your home. Four years' time without interest. Convenient monthly payments. Ask today for FREE Catalog illustrating and describing Symphonics. Shows

### Symphonics Pianos Also Player Pianos and Grands

Instruments in actual colors. Please state whether interested in the Symphonics Piano, the Symphonics Player Piano (which anyone can play) or the Symphonics Baby GRAND. Write now for your Catalog.

Larkins Co. Desk PCT 220, Buffalo, N. Y.



SENT TO YOU  
**FREE**

An astonishing offer. Seize it quickly. MUSIC WITHOUT NOTES! A sensational success. Over 300,000 people now play piano by this wonderful new EASY FORM MUSIC; even young children learn quickly. Here is your opportunity. Don't miss it.

**PLAY PIANO or Organ in ONE HOUR**

Simple as a-b-c. No teacher required. No correspondence lessons by mail. No knowledge of note music required. This remarkable book, sent FREE on trial, contains ONE HUNDRED of the world's most famous vocal and instrumental selections printed in EASY FORM MUSIC. Send no money.

### PLAY PIANO NEW WAY

If you don't learn in five days to play not merely one but SEVERAL popular pieces, send it back; no obligations whatsoever. Or, if you wish to keep the book, pay only 6¢ each for the selections—special half price offer to those who write at once. No extra charges of any kind. Complete course of easy instructions free with the book. Be sure to tell us how many white keys on your piano or organ. Send a postal NOW. **EAST METRO MUSIC CO., 284 Clarendon Bldg., CHICAGO, ILL.**

## The Pest and His Valentine

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 21)

playing his part in my game with Reeves, why not end the comedy at once? Perhaps if I gave serious thought to Reeves—but to think that way made me shudder.

"I can't do it, Mr. Reeves," I said wearily. "I thank you but the prospect of my work at the commission house is far more attractive than being your wife," and catching myself half-way in my sentence, as too truly expressing my honest feeling in the matter, I tried to laugh it off.

"That so?" he queried. "Thanks. I didn't think you'd insult me."

"I'm truly sorry," I replied, for I really was, "but you simply would never believe I meant 'no' when I said 'no' and I had to resort to subterfuge."

Just then Harvey joined us, and the orchestra started to play.

"Shall we dance?" Harvey asked. I simply bowed, for I couldn't look him in the face now, and having admitted to myself that I loved him, the fascination of his uniform set me completely at his mercy.

As we whirled away, I said:

"You need not pay any further attention to me, Harvey. Mr. Reeves has discovered my trick. So enjoy yourself with anyone you please. I appreciate your having helped me in my hoax, but it didn't work. I guess I'm doomed to accept him."

"Why?" Harvey demanded.

"Why? Simply because he's so 'gone on me' and I am at the end of my resources for discouraging him."

"I know one plan you haven't tried yet," he said, and he gently danced me into an anteroom, where we stopped. There was something tender and thrilling in his voice that seemed to respond to something within me.

But I tried to be merry though my heart was heavy.

"What? Suicide?"

"Oh, not quite as bad as that," he said. "But you might marry me to escape him."

"Marry you! Oh, Harvey! Why, I've always thought of you—well, to be trite, as a brother."

"Always?" he queried, very low.

"Well—well—" I began, but I simply couldn't go on.

Harvey helped me out.

"Have you discovered what I have? Have you found out that while we played at being lovers, fiction became fact, and that you love me even as I now love you? Could you be something nearer and dearer to me, Lorraine? May I offend myself as a valentine since today is the day of the saint of belles and beaux?"

"You're—you're rather an unexpected one, Harvey," I said, hardly knowing whether I should cry or not for I felt so queer and quivery, and happy.

"But none the less welcome, I hope," Harvey said.

I looked at him, and I'm afraid that I told them that he had won.

"If I hadn't inveigled you into my game with Mr. Reeves, Harvey—" I began.

"I shudder to think what I would have missed," he interrupted.

Just then Reeves appeared in the doorway.

"They're cleaning up the valentine booth and love-tokens are going at any figure. I suppose, Dr. St. John, you'd object strenuously if I were to send your affianced a valentine?" and he tapped the bunch in his hand.

"I most certainly should," Harvey replied. "But save yourself the trouble, for we shall not wait until the valentine box is opened. Get your wraps, Lorraine, and I'll meet you in the corridor. But before you go—" he took me in his arms and kissed me with his first lover's kiss.

Then I walked away leaving Reeves speechless for a moment.

"Ye gods!" he exclaimed at length (so Harvey told me), "were you two sincere all the while?"

"Of course," Harvey answered loftily.

"Well, if such is the case, I must appear in the light of a comic valentine. I hoped to claim Miss Marsh tonight, and even a while back when she sat on me right, I hadn't given up hope. But now when you yourself confirm it—Oh, good night!" he finished disgustedly, and marched off.

Harvey and I slipped away. A short time after, we were married, and you may judge for yourself as to which one of us did the proposing. Harvey with his formal proposal, or I by accepting his offer to pose as the man to whom I was engaged.

Mr. Reeves wasn't such a bad sort, after all, for he remembered us with a handsome wedding present, and now and then he calls. He had gotten over his penchant for me, and is now so agreeable and friendly that Harvey and I, when we speak of him, in private and meaning no unkindness, call him our comic valentine.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 24.)

## Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 20.)

dress and I will be very pleased to correspond with you. Now, then, I must say a word to the sister signing herself, "Mrs. C. A. M." She reiterates that old saying: "That after all, men are only babies." Since the first day I was able to pick up a woman's paper I have read those same words or to that effect. I am willing to admit that, it is all too sadly true. But, oh! wouldn't it be a "Grand and Glorious Feeling" to be able to feel that once in a while that it was not so? That there actually were a few men tucked around in corners somewhere who said, along with Saint Paul: "When I was a child I thought as a child, spoke as a child," etc.—but now I am a man and I will put away childish ways."

And to "A Lover of COMFORT," I want to say: That there can be such a thing as being too literally truthful. Do not, dear young mother, take all the beautiful mystery and romance out of the lives of your little ones. The sordid realities of life will come to them soon enough. The belief in Santa Claus and the beautiful practice of hunting the rabbit's nest for colored eggs at Easter time will do your children no harm. Have you forgotten that our own dear Lord taught his children to love the beautiful by telling them fables and teaching them with parables?

To the sister who is unable to procure the white iodine, although I am not much of a chemist, I think if she puts a little ammonia in the brown, it will bleach it. The druggist can make it for her by using ammonia to dissolve the crystal instead of using the alcohol as is usually done. Some time back I saw a request for the poem, "The Convict Ship," and as there does not seem to have been any response, I am sending it, hoping it may be used when there is space.

C. A. M. of NEBRASKA.

WILKESVILLE, OHIO.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON:

The first thing I saw when I opened my July COMFORT was the little Red Cross twins and then the Yankee Doodle boy and I thought I would send you one of my little girl and her baby cousin. Her name is Helen Claire Foley and his is Thomas William Duffey. She is about two years and three months



The Inhalation Treatment for Whooping-Cough, Spasmodic Croup, Colds, Cather, Asthma, Influenza, Coughs, Bronchitis.

"USED WHILE YOU SLEEP."

Simple, safe and effective, avoiding internal drugs. Vaporized Cresolene relieves the paroxysms of Whooping-Cough and Spasmodic Croup at once; it stops the common cold before it has a chance of developing into something worse, and experience shows that a neglected cold is a dangerous cold.

Mrs. Ballington Booth says: "No family, where there are young children, should be without this lamp."

The air carrying the antiseptic vapor, inhaled with every breath, makes breathing easy and relieves the congestion, assuring rapid recovery.

It is called a lamp by Asthma sufferers.

Cresolene relieves the bronchial complications of Scarlet Fever and Measles, and is a valuable aid in the treatment of Diphtheria. It is a protection to those exposed to cold weather.

Call for a demonstration. Send for descriptive booklet 24.

Try Cresolene Antiseptic Throat Tablets for the irritated Throat, composed of slippery elm bark, Honey, sugar and Cresolene. They taste like Honey. Get them from your druggist or from us, 10c. in stamps.

THE VAPO-CRESOLENE CO., 82 Cortlandt St., New York or Leeming-Miles Building, Montreal, Canada

## DontSend a Penny

Take your choice. Just send your name and address and we will send to you at once any pair of these shoes to examine and try on at our risk without a cent of advance payment. We want to prove to you that there is a need for you to pay \$5 or \$7 more for shoes when you can buy direct from us for a great deal less.

Order any pair you want and if you don't think them the biggest shoes in town you can get anywhere, send the shoes back at our expense.

You won't be out a cent.

**Work Shoe**

built to meet the demand for acity worker's shoe as well as for the farmer.

Stylish lace Blucher

hand Spec-tanning process makes the leather proof against acids of milk,

manure, soil, gasoline, etc. Outlasts

three ordinary pairs of shoes. Choice of wide, medium or narrow. Very flexible, soft and easy. Made by a special process which leaves all the "life" in the leather and gives it wonderful wear-resisting qualities. Dust and waterproof tongue. Heavy coarse leather top. See if they are not the most comfortable shoes you ever wore.

Pay \$4.29 for shoes on arrival. If, after care and full examination, you don't find them all you expect, send them back and we will return your money. State your size and width. Sizes 6 to 11. Order above shoe by No. A18027.

**Stylish Dress Shoe**

You must see these shoes to realize what a remarkable value they are. Give

a wonderful wear. Very stylish and dresy, too. Made of specially selected fine quality metal leather on popular Manhattan toe last Blucher style. Solid oak leather soles. Reinforced shank and cap; military heel. Best workmanship. You won't pay \$7.00 or \$8.00 for shoes when you can have these at a limited price.

Only a limited quantity at this price. Order now. We send them at once. When they arrive, pay only \$4.69 for shoes. If not a stunning bargain, return and get your money back. You have nothing to lose, so send to-day.

Remember you don't need to send a penny with your order. A post card will do. Be sure to state which shoes you want and give size and width. We ship at once. When shoes arrive, pay amount stated for each pair ordered. Examine them carefully. If you think them the biggest shoe bargain you can find, where, keep them. Otherwise send them back at our expense and we will promptly return your money. Get your order in the mail today.

LEONARD-MORTON & CO., Dept. 2703 Chicago

Sizes 6 to 11. State your size and width. Order by No. A15105.

**Send Today**

Remember you don't need to send a penny with your order. A post card will do. Be sure to state which shoes you want and give size and width. We ship at once. When shoes arrive, pay amount stated for each pair ordered. Examine them carefully. If you think them the biggest shoe bargain you can find, where, keep them. Otherwise send them back at our expense and we will promptly return your money. Get your order in the mail today.

LEONARD-MORTON & CO., Dept. 2703 Chicago

**DRIVER AGENTS WANTED**

116-inch Wheel Base

158-inch Spring Suspension

12-Pass. Touring 4-cyl. 77 H. P. BUSH Car-Tire Axle. Willard Batteries. Full Gasoline. Axle. Write at once for the best Automobile Offer in existence. Don't waste your time. Money-back guarantee.

BUSH MOTOR CO., Bush Temple, Chicago, Illinois

**265 for these Classy Tailor-Made-to-Order**

**\$2 All Worsted Serge Pants**

Actual 16¢ Value

We PREPAY EXPRESS

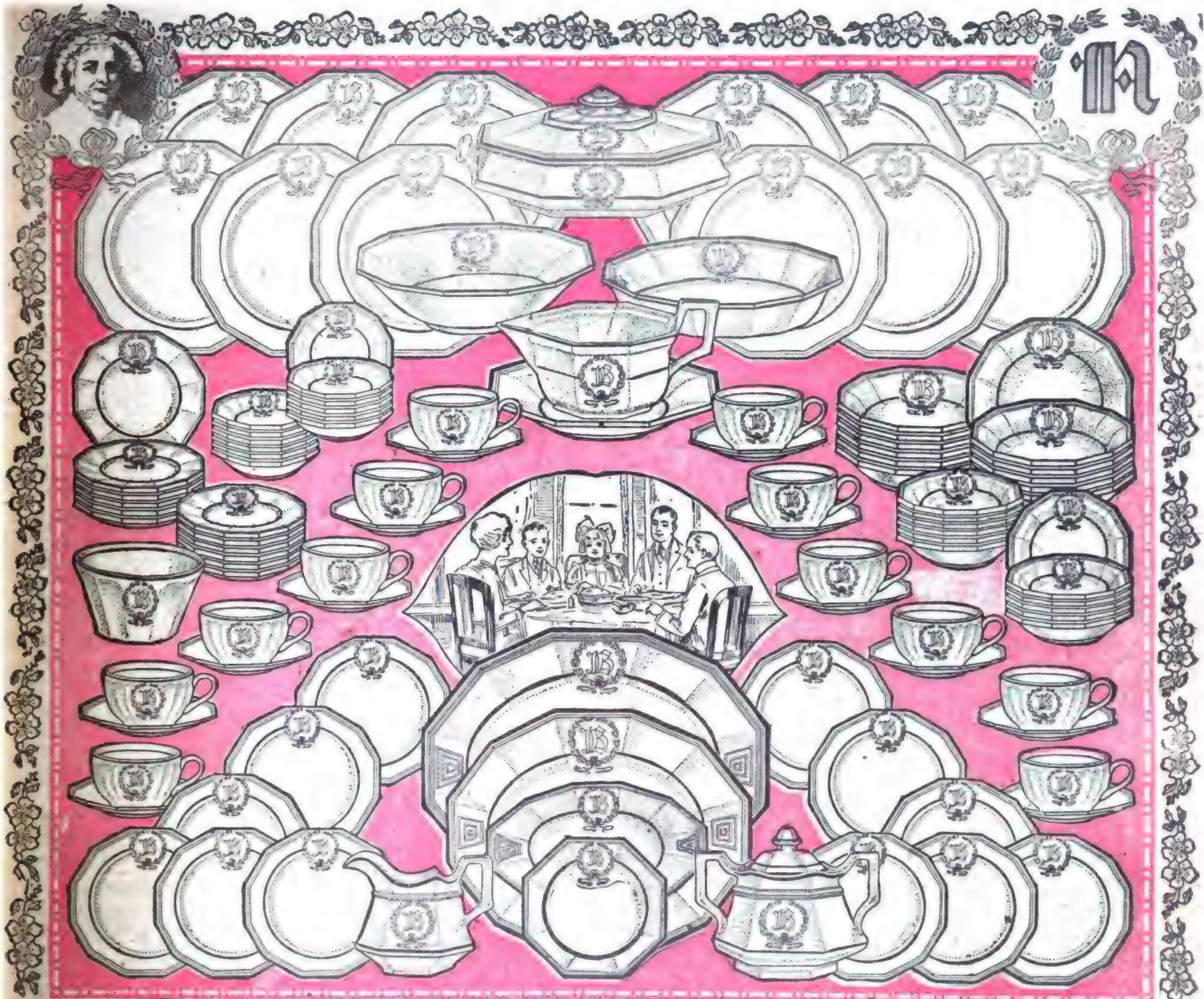
Less than half price for the first 1000 orders. Satisfaction guaranteed. Send at once for snappy pants.

Style Book and measurement blanks. You need these blanks to insure perfect fit. Remember, only \$2.65 for pants, express prepaid. We make all clothes to your individual measurement.

**Great Money-Making Plan**

Find out how to earn \$250 to \$3000 a year in spare time. Get your own and FREE just to make up. See where you get it.

**FREE** Essential information concerning the money-making proposition. Greatest collection ever seen. Women samples. 152 Import, most expensive styles. Men's samples. Theda Bara, Annette Kellerman, etc. in uncensored scenes and daring poses. Beautiful colors. Some pictures. Men's Post



## Down-Golden Martha Washington Dinner Set-110 Wonderful Pieces

How can we hope to give you even a faint idea of the exquisite beauty of this wonderful Golden Martha Washington Dinner Set? A picture can't do it because no picture can show the gleam of heavy, lustrous gold comprising the heavy decoration, or the snowy whiteness of each piece where it glistens through the heavy bands of rich gold and the wreath with your initial monogram also in gold. You must see the distinctive shape—the many and varied artistic indentations—which make this pattern so different from all others. It is a reproduction of the most expensive dinner set made.

### With Your Initial Monogram In Gold

We want you to compare this set of golden beauties with the most luxurious tableware you have ever seen. In no other way can you appreciate how wonderful are these dishes. That is why we will send you this complete set of 110 pieces—full size for family service—for 30 days' use in your home. Send only \$2.00 now. If not satisfied return the set in 30 days and we will return your \$2.00 and pay transportation both ways. If you keep them, pay balance in easy monthly payments as stated below. Every woman instinctively knows fine quality tableware the instant she sees and holds a plate or cup in her hands. And so will you immediately recognize the extra fine quality of this elegant set. Each piece is fire glazed—guaranteed not to check or craze.

**Complete Set Consists of**  
12 dinner plates, 9 in.; 12 breakfast plates, 7 in.; 12 soup plates, 7½ in.; 12 cups; 12 saucers; 12 cereal dishes, 6 in.; 12 individual bread and butter plates, 6½ in.; 12 sauce dishes; 1 platter, 13½ in.; 1 platter, 11¾ in.; 1 celery dish, 8¾ in.; 1 sauce boat tray, 7¾ in.; 1 butter plate, 6 in.; 1 vegetable dish, 10½ in., with lid (2 pieces); 1 deep bowl, 8¾ in.; 1 shallow bowl, 9 in.; 1 small deep bowl, 5 in.; 1 gravy boat, 7½ in.; 1 creamer; 1 sugar bowl with cover (2 pieces). Shipped from Chicago warehouse. Shpg. weight about 40 pounds.

Order by No. 327BMA17. Price of complete set of 110 pieces, \$26.85. Send only \$2.00 with coupon; balance \$2.50 per month.

### FREE Bargain Catalog

Be sure to get this great catalog. Thousands of bargains in furniture, carpets, rugs, stoves, phonographs, sewing machines, kitchenware, farm equipment, silverware, jewelry, etc.—all on Hartman's easy credit terms. Many pages in colors. Send postal today.



**HARTMAN**  
Furniture & Carpet Co.  
Dept. 2451  
3864 Wentworth Ave. Chicago  
I enclose \$2.00. Send 110-piece Golden Martha Washington Dinner Set No. 327BMA17. I am to have 30 days' trial. If not satisfied will ship it back and you will refund my \$2.00 and pay transportation both ways. If I keep it I will pay \$2.50 per month until price, \$26.85, is paid.

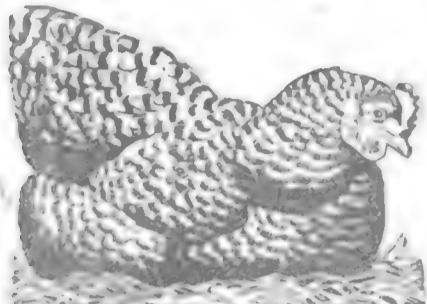
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Off \_\_\_\_\_  
Give Initial Wanted Any One Letter \_\_\_\_\_

**HARTMAN FURNITURE & CARPET CO.**  
3964 Wentworth Ave. • Dept. 2451 Chicago

W X Y Z A B C D E F G H I J K L M P O R S T U

# 50 Eggs a Day

Yes—fifty a day. How? Read the letter below.



**"More Eggs" Tonic is a Godsend,** writes Mrs. Myrtle Ice, of Boston, Ky. She adds, "I was only getting 12 eggs a day and now get 50."

\$1.00 Package

**Free**

If you wish to try this great profit maker, simply write a postcard or letter to E. J. Reefer, the poultry expert, 3042 Reefer Bldg., Kansas City, Mo., and ask for his special free package \$1.00 offer. Don't send any money. Mr. Reefer will send you two \$1.00 packages of "More Eggs." You pay the postman upon delivery only \$1.00, the price of just one package, the other package being free. The Million Dollar Merchants Bank of Kansas City, Mo., guarantees if you are not absolutely satisfied, your dollar will be returned on request. So there is no risk. Write today for this special free package offer.

## Poultry Raisers Everywhere Tell Wonderful Results of "More Eggs"

**"More Eggs" Makes \$300**  
I used "More Eggs" Tonic during the winter. I was able to sell \$300 worth of eggs in 1917. Good record. Josephine Beyard, DERBY, IA.

**Getting Lots of Eggs**  
I am very well pleased with Reefer's "More Eggs" Tonic, and I am getting lots of eggs. O. D. Dervuen, Jr., BELL CITY, IOWA.

**"More Eggs" Produces Results**  
Some time ago I got one box of your "More Eggs" Tonic and my hens are doing so well lately that I want another box. Yours for eggs. Fred W. Hunderdose, NEWBURN, IA.

**"More Eggs" Paid the Pastor**  
I can't express in words how much I have been benefited by "More Eggs". I have paid my debts, clothed the children in new dresses, and that is not all—I paid my pastor his dues. I sold 42½ dozen eggs last week, set 4 dozen, ate some, and had 1½ dozen left. MRS. LENA McBROON, Woodbury, Tenn.

**1200 Eggs from 29 Hens**  
The "More Eggs" Tonic did wonders for me. I had 29 hens when I got the tonic and was getting five or six eggs a day. April first I had over 1200 eggs. I never saw the equal. EDW. MEKKER, Pontiac, Mich.

**160 Hens—1500 Eggs**  
I have fed 2 boxes of "More Eggs" to my hens and I think they have broken the egg record. I have 160 white leghorns and in exactly 21 days I got 125 dozen eggs. MRS. H. M. PATTON, Waverly, Mo.

**\$200 Worth of Eggs from 44 Hens**  
I never used "More Eggs" Tonic until last December; then just used one \$1.00 package and have sold over \$200.00 worth of eggs from 44 hens. "More Eggs" Tonic did it. A. G. THODE, Sterling, Kans., R. No. 2, Box 47.

## Send No Money

Don't send any money; just fill in and mail coupon. You will be sent, immediately, two \$1.00 packages of "MORE EGGS." Pay the postman upon delivery only \$1.00, the extra package being FREE. Don't wait—take advantage of this free offer TODAY! Reap the BIG profits "MORE EGGS" will make for you. Have plenty of eggs to sell when the price is highest. Send today!

**FREE**  
E. J. Reefer, Poultry Expert  
3042 Reefer Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Dear Mr. Reefer:—I accept your offer. Send me the two \$1.00 packages of Reefer's "More Eggs" for which I agree to pay the postman \$1.00 when he brings me the two packages. You agree to refund me \$1.00 if both of these packages do not prove satisfactory in every way.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

**Mankato Incubator** EXPRESS PREPAID  
The Old Reliable Hatcher direct from factory to user at bed-rock prices. Made by experts of twenty years experience. Has triple walls, red tank-top filling to hatch, self regulating jets, lamp, double heating system, etc., safe, simple, set up ready to use. Big book and catalog free. Mankato Incubator Co., Box 748, Mankato, Minn.

**62 BREEDS PROFITABLE**  
Geese, Ducks, Turkeys, Hardy Fowls, Eggs and Incubators at lowest prices. Pioneer Poultry Farm. Valuable poultry book and catalog FREE. F. A. NEUBERT, Box 342 Mankato, Minn.

**POULTRY Miller's American GUIDE**  
—tells all about raising chickens, care, feeding, etc. Contains beautiful colored pictures of best paying varieties and best layers, sent absolutely FREE. Eggs and Poultry for hatching at special low prices. J. W. MILLER CO., Box 3 Rockford, Illinois

**POULTRY AND PIGEONS FOR PROFIT**  
Foy's big book tells all about it. Contains many colored plates—an encyclopedia of poultry information, poultry houses, feeding for eggs, etc. Written by a man who knows. Sent for 5 cents. Low prices, fowls and eggs. FRANK FOY, BOX 6, CLINTON, IOWA.



BY KATE V. SAINT MAUR.

### Guinea Fowl

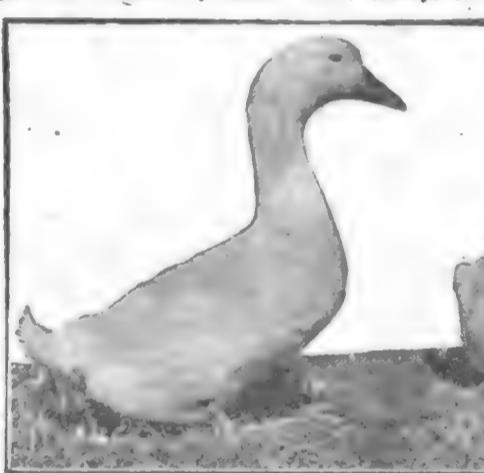
**D**UCKS and guinea fowl are very profitable stock on a farm, or where they can have plenty of range, for guinea fowl will find the larger part of their own feed. Even when the eggs are hatched under hens, the hen can be released at the end of four weeks, and the youngsters will come up at night with full crops; and until marketed in the fall they need have nothing but a little cracked corn at night, just to bring them home regularly and keep them tame.

The guinea fowl need no special house, all that is necessary for their comfort being a roost high up in a shed. If left to themselves they take to the trees, and in all probability will get frozen if the winter should be severe, so the safest plan with new birds is to cover the front of the shed with two-inch wire netting, just tacking it up lightly, so that it can be easily removed at the end of two or three weeks, when they are accustomed to their new quarters.

While they are prisoners, feed two or three times a day; about half a pint of mixed wheat and cracked corn night and morning, and at noon about half the quantity of grain, with a little chopped meat or ground bone alternating with vegetables. All this food should be cut quite small, or the guineas will not eat it. Like other birds, they must have a constant supply of sharp grit and fresh water.

As a market commodity, they have been growing in favor for the last five years, since, like squabs, they take the place of game during the dead season.

Guinea fowls commence laying when the first warm days come in April. As it is their natural instinct to be very secretive about laying, some patience and diplomacy are necessary to locate their nests. The usual spot selected is a hollow in the ground, by the root of a tree or a fence-post well screened by brush. Don't attempt to



PEKIN DUCKS.

approach it while they are in sight. Go away, and return later armed with a long-handled spoon. The eggs are almost the color of the earth and often covered with fallen leaves, so it needs a sharp eye to detect them. Be very careful not to touch the nest with your hand. Guineas seem able to scent the human hand about the nest; they can also count up to three. For that reason, leave that number of eggs in the nest, removing the others with the spoon to insure there being no telltale clue left to arouse Mrs. Guinea's suspicion.

When you have stolen fifteen eggs, get a box a foot square, turn it on the side, and across the bottom of the open front nail a slat, behind which place a nest of soft hay. Stand this nest box inside (at one end) of another box, two and a half feet long, with sides a foot or more deep. Make a cover of wire netting for the large box, to open like a lid. Scatter sand on the floor, nail up a small drinking pan in one corner, and you have a safe, rat-proof coop for Biddy and the eggs. Another motive for the outer box is that baby guineas are so very little, so wild, and so easily frightened, that they are apt to quit the nest as soon as hatched, get lost, become chilled, and die.

It takes from twenty-five to twenty-six days to incubate guinea eggs. The brood coop to be used the first two weeks should be on the same principle as the nest boxes, and even when they are on the grass run, you must exercise the greatest caution to avoid anything like cracks or crevices in or around the side, for they are such mites, and have such capacity for crawling through the eyes of needles, that special care is necessary. If some knothole or some depression in the ground has escaped your notice, and a baby goes off, go about two yards away and remain perfectly still. Don't be impatient. It may be ten minutes before you bear anything. Then, unless all hope is over, you will hear a plaintive little cry. Do not move until it has been repeated three or four times, and you are quite sure where it comes from. Then make a sudden dive and secure the truant, which is usually under a tuft of grass or in some little hole. If you move about while hunting for him, there won't be a sound, and you may search all day with little success.

### Bill of Fare for Baby Guineas

Give nothing for the first twenty-four hours, then the daily bill of fare should be as follows: First feed, 7 A. M.—Crushed hempseed, half a cup; stale bread-crumbs, half a cup; moisten with raw eggs.

Second feed, 9 A. M.—Millet seed. Third feed, 11:30 A. M.—Chopped onion tops, half a cup of cornmeal that has been steamed as for chicks, half a teaspoonful of crushed mustard seed, mixed and fed crumbly.

Fourth feed, 2 P. M.—Pinhead oats, crushed a little finer than when it is bought.

Fifth feed, 5 P. M.—Liver that has been half boiled, cracked wheat and corn, equal parts. These bills of fare can be varied with pot cheese, custard, chopped lettuce or apple, bread-crumb moistened with milk, hard-boiled eggs; but every day they must have meat (more than chicks need) and pepper or mustard seed crushed and fed in soft wood. Keep a small pan of powdered charcoal and sand in the sun, and, of course, water in a drinking fountain that will only allow the beak to get wet.

### Ducks

The most important factor in making a success of duck raising is to provide them with dry, comfortable quarters, but a splendid house for twenty ducks can be made on any farm for a dollar, or even less. One man who keeps large flocks makes duck houses with hurdles of green boughs for walls and roof, the outside padded with leaves, straw, corn-stalks or cedar boughs. Each house is six feet by four feet, and two and one half feet high, and accommodates seven ducks and a drake.

Dry goods boxes, costing twenty-five cents at any village store, can be made comfortable for a small flock. The main point is to keep them dry, which depends almost more on the care given to the covering of the floor than to the wall of the house. Good dry bedding, changed at least twice a week, will keep them warm and happy through the coldest weather.

Ducks' eggs bring good prices during February and March. You can easily get them to laying by them, as it depends principally on feeding. Ducks, like geese or cattle, must have a good percentage of bulk material and green stuff, as well as concentrated grain feed. Clover hay, or even mixed hay, chopped and steamed, about half a bushel with a pint of coarsely ground corn meal and the same of bran mixed through it, is about right. If hay is short, chop corn-stalks small, and steam. Chopped vegetables of all kinds are good, but pumpkins, potatoes and beets are fattening; so, unless the weather is very cold, omit the corn when they are fed, using more bran or screenings in its place.

Ducks are such bad mothers that it is better to hatch their eggs under hens or in incubators. The first few eggs a duck lays in each season are seldom fertile. Eleven are a full setting, and it requires twenty-eight days for their hatching. Examine the nest for two or three days after setting the hen, for bad eggs. A weak germ that dies causes the egg to decompose, and the odor once smelled can never be forgotten.

Examine the nest when the hen comes off to feed, and take away the eggs that are dark and mottled. If you fancy an egg looks wrong, pick it up and smell it; that and its sticky touch should assure you, for the egg is porous. If you have been using an incubator to hatch chicks, you can test with a proper tester, and this must be done all the time from the fourth to the fifteenth day.

When the hatch is over at the end of the twenty-eighth day, have ready a box about a foot deep and three feet long, the top cut out and one end taken off. Place the open end against the coop door, so making a little run, with a board floor covered with an inch of sand or dry earth. Baby ducks need even more protection from damp than chicks; therefore, if the weather is bad, keep the coop and run under cover, and, if fine the shade of a tree is necessary, for the little fellows can't stand the full sun. After a week the hen can be removed, but keep them within bounds, on short grass, not letting them out until the dew is gone.

For twenty-four hours feed nothing. First week: Half a pint of rolled oats, some cracker or stale bread-crumbs, two hard-boiled eggs, chopped fine, half a cupful of coarse sand just moistened with milk. Feed four times a day just what they will eat in ten minutes.

Second and third weeks: Half a pound of ground oats, the same of wheat bran, one fourth of a pint of cornmeal, the same of coarse sand, two tablespoonsfuls of beef meal, a pint of finely cut green clover, rye or cabbage moistened with scalded milk. They must be fed four times a day.

Fourth to sixth week: Boil a quart of hulled oats for an hour, add a pint of cornmeal, wheat bran, half a pint of grit, the same of beef scraps, and a quart of green clover or any kind of green food. Feed four times a day.

Sixth to tenth week: One quart of cornmeal, a pint of wheat bran, a pint of boiled oats, a pint of beef scraps, half a pint of grit, a tablespoonful of charcoal and a pint of clover. Feed three times a day.

They should be ready to kill the eleventh week.

Do not let the ducks, young or old, get frightened if you can possibly help it. They are nervous things. No matter what you feed, if they are frightened or made to run daily, they will not fatten. If you go about them gently, they are the easiest things to drive any distance, for where one goes, the rest follow; hurry them and they will scatter, and it is good to them for hours.

The feed for those to be kept for stock is the same up to three weeks old, but from that on one quart of ground feed, one quart of bran, half a pint of grit and half a pint of beef scraps. Mix moist with milk, water, sour milk or buttermilk, and feed night and morning. If on free range, this is all they want. If not, you must add clover or vegetables, and feed three times a day. Remember always to have fresh, clean water before them.

When ducks are ten or eleven weeks old they should be in condition for market. Early green ducks should not weigh more than four and one half pounds, while later ducks cannot be too heavy. As a rule, early ducks mature very

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 42.)

### How to Get More Eggs and Save Feed

—How to tell slackers and poor layers; how to get more fertile eggs, better hatchings, stronger chicks and prevent bowel trouble is thoroughly explained in a bulletin which will be sent free to readers of this paper who write Prof. T. E. Quisenberry, of the American Poultry School, Dept. 317, Kansas City, Mo.—Adv.

### Poultry Raising A Paying Proposition

Prevailing High Prices For Eggs and Table Fowl Insure A Good Profit.

With the high prices that have prevailed for some time past there is no question that there is profit in poultry, provided—Your birds are right—your poultry houses are in proper condition—And you are feeding them correctly.

Accurate information covering all these points are available—WITHOUT CHARGE—in "Practical Pointers on the Care of Poultry" and "Baby Chick Book"—two books written by experts who know how to make poultry profit.

Send for your copies to Pratt Food Company, 124 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. If you want advice on any special poultry problem, you can get the opinion of experts—FREE. Just write Pratt Food Co.'s Poultry Service Dept.

**\$12.95 Buys 140-Egg Champion BelleCityIncubator**  
Over 12,000 users  
Prize Winning Model—Hot-Water, Copper Tank, Double Walls Fibre Board, Self Regulating, Thermometer Holder, Nursery, With \$7.50 Hot-Water 140-Chick Brooder—Both only \$18.50 Freight Prepaid

With this Guaranteed Hatchery outfit and my Guide Book for setting up and operating your success is sure. **My Special Offers** provide ways to earn extra money. Save time—Order Now, or write for Free catalog, "Hatching Facts." It tells all—Jim Rohan, Pres. Belle City Incubator Co., Box 135 Racine, Wis.

**150 EGG CHICK**  
Incubator & Brooder  
both are made of California Redwood. Incubator covered with asbestos and galvanized iron; triple walls, copper tank, nursery, egg tester, thermometer. \$10.00 trial—money back if not O.K. Write for FREE catalog Ironclad Incubator Co., Box 21 Racine, Wis.

**Poultry Book** Latest and best yet. 144 pages, 256 beautiful pictures, hatching, rearing, feeding and disease information. Describes every poultry farm handling 85 pure-bred varieties and BABY CHICKS. Tells how to choose fowls, eggs, incubators, sputters. Mailed for 10 cents. Berry's Poultry Farm, Box 31, Clarinda, Iowa.

**64 BREEDS** Most Profitable chickens, ducks, geese, turkeys. Choice pure-bred, northern raised. Fowls, eggs, incubators at low prices. America's greatest poultry farm. 27th year. Valuable new 108 page book and catalog free. R. F. NEUBERT Co., Box 875 Mankato, Minn.

**PLANS FOR POULTRY HOUSES.** ALL STYLES, 150 ILLUSTRATIONS, BEND 10 cents. INLAND POULTRY JOURNAL, Dec. 42, Indianapolis, Ind.

**BabyChicks**  
20 leading varieties, day old chicks. Beds delivered guaranteed. Postpaid. One of the largest and best equipped hatcheries in the United States. Catalog FREE. Miller Poultry Farm, Box 801 Lancaster, N.Y.

**Money in Poultry** Small Investment, Big Profits. Our stock pays best. Thousands of prizes at big shows, best layers, market prices, varieties. Big Free Book tells all about it. Write today. GRESHAM POULTRY FARM, Box 2, Des Moines, Ia.

**ROUGH ON RATS**  
This oldest and largest selling exterminator kills premises completely of rats and mice. Mixed with foods that they will eat; kind of food can be changed when necessary. Never Failing Exterminator.

No matter how thick rats and mice are, "Rough On Rats" will get them ALL in two or three days. They don't die in the house—no odor. Our booklet—"Ending Rats & Mice"—tells how to rid any house, store, warehouse or building of rats and mice. Sent free if you write. E. S. WELLS, Chemist, Jersey City, N.J.

**DOLLARS IN HARES**  
We pay \$7.00 to \$12.50 a pair and express charges. Big Profits. We furnish guaranteed high grade stock and buy all you raise. Use buck, jay, barn, cellar, attic. Contract and illustrated Catalog Free. STANDARD FOOD & FUR ASS'N 305 A. Broadway, New York

**RAISE HARES FOR US**  
Immense profits quickly and easily made. We furnish stock, and pay \$2.00 to \$3.00 each, also expressage when 3 mo. old. Contracts, booklets, etc., 10c. Nothing free. Thorson Rabbit Co., Dept. 3, Aurora, Colo.

**AGENTS \$6 a Day**  
Should be easily made selling our Concentrated Non-Alcoholic Food, Flavors, Soaps, Perfume and Toilet Preparations. Over 100 articles, put up in collapsible tubes. Ten times the strength of bottle extracts. Every home in city or country is a possible customer. Entirely new. Quick sellers. Good repeaters. Not sold in stores. No competition. 100 per cent profit to agents. Little or no capital required. Elegant sample case for workmen. Starts now while it's new. Write today—a post card will do—FREE



### Comfort's Information Bureau

Under this heading all questions by COMFORT subscribers on subjects not related to the special departments elsewhere in the paper will be answered, as far as may be. COMFORT readers are advised to read carefully the advertisements in this paper, as they will often find in them what they seek through their questions addressed to this Bureau. They will thus save time, labor and postage.

No attention will be given any inquiry which lacks the sender's full name and address, but we will print only initials if so requested.

**TEACHER,** Denver, Col.—It is a perfectly practical thing for you to attempt to teach harmony and musical composition by mail to this small class, but your pupils' progress, you must remember, will depend greatly upon their natural aptitude. You will require no license or other form of permission to undertake this work.

**J. H. Millstadt, Ill.**—There are no less than 12,692,216 acres of vacant public land in the State of New Mexico, and in addition to this small empire, there are 5,423,338 acres which have not yet been passed under government survey. Of course, you will know that great part of this land is unfit for agricultural purposes because of arid conditions and other reasons. Write to F. Delgado, who is U. S. Land Office Register at Santa Fe, New Mexico, or to Emmett Patton, who occupies the same position for the government, at Roswell, in the southwestern part of the State.

**SUBSCRIBER,** New Orleans, La.—The English language is only spoken in South American countries by Americans and Englishmen, and by those of other nationalities who have learned our tongue. The Spanish language and its variants is used by the natives of South America, except that Portuguese is the language of Brazil. Earnest efforts are being made by such organizations as the Pan American Society and others, to strengthen ties of relationship and friendship between this country and the growing republics to the south of us. It is to be regretted that, because of misunderstandings which education should erase, Uncle Sam is not as beloved and popular with the Spanish-speaking races as he deserves and tries to be.

**B. B. L., Mooresville, N. C.**—By becoming a resident of any town or city having a high school, you may enter such a school as you have had such grammar school or other preliminary instruction as would qualify you for entrance and enable you to keep up with your classes. Your ambition to secure a good education is a most creditable one and by reading and home study you can accomplish a great deal. (2) Such a text book as you require could be secured from Hinds, Noble & Eldridge, 11 Union Square, New York City.

**J. E. T., Georgia.**—No one could pass upon the value and salability of your old piece of china without having made a personal examination. We can state, however, for your general information, that old Oriental vases and other pieces of ancient Asiatic production are seldom as valuable as the layman of our comparatively young country might imagine. It is rarity which adds value to anything sought by collectors. China, for instance, is a very old country and has produced, without doubt, thousands of vases like those brought from Tealand by your ancestors. In all large cities there are antique shops where articles such as you have could be appraised. Probably you could obtain such a valuation in Atlanta.

**Mrs. J. C., Williamsburg, W. Va.**—Only a boy who is named after his father can be correctly called "Junior."



**FREE**  
Violin, Hawaiian Guitar, Ukulele,  
Guitar, Mandolin, Cornet, Tenor Banjo or Banjo  
\$20

Wonderful new system of teaching note music by mail. To first people in each locality, we give a \$20 superb Violin, Mandolin, Ukulele, Guitar, Hawaiian Guitar, Cornet, Tenor Banjo or Banjo absolutely free. Very small charge for lessons only. We guarantee success or no charge. Complete outfit free. Write now. No obligation.

**SLINGERLAND SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Inc.**, Dept. 50 CHICAGO, ILL.

### STENOGRAPHERS



TYPEWRITE  
THE  
NEW WAY

EARN \$25 to \$40 A WEEK

Don't be satisfied with \$8.00 to \$15.00 weekly. Don't be held back by the old way in typewriting! Learn the wonderful NEW WAY, at home in 10 simple, easy lessons. EARN \$25.00, \$30.00, and even \$40.00 a week! Already thousands of stenographers and other typewriter users who never exceeded 30 to 40 words a minute are writing 80 to 100 words a minute, with half the effort and with infinitely greater accuracy; and their salaries have been doubled and trebled!

### 80 to 100 Words a Minutes Guaranteed

Most stenographers get only \$8.00 to \$15.00 a week simply because they lack speed and accuracy on the typewriter. No matter how good you are at shorthand, you can never expect much increase in pay until you get speed—real speed—and accuracy on the typewriter. You can typewrite 80 to 100 words per minute the NEW WAY!

### Learn at Home—10 Easy Lessons

Think of it! Only 10 easy lessons. Not the slightest interference with your present work. You learn at home quickly and easily, improving in speed with the—**VERY FIRST LESSON**. Special GYMNASTIC Finger training Exercises bring results in DAYS that ordinary methods will not produce in MONTHS. Among the thousands of operators who have taken up this system are many who were so-called "touch" writers—yet there has not been a single one who hasn't DOUBLED or TREBLED his or her speed and accuracy!

### New Book Free!!

We cannot describe here the principle of this new method. But we have prepared a 32-page book which tells all about it in complete detail. No instruction book ever written, no matter what it costs, ever told so plainly the real WHY and HOW of expert typewriting. The book is FREE. Mail the coupon or postal today—NOW.

### THE TULLOSS SCHOOL

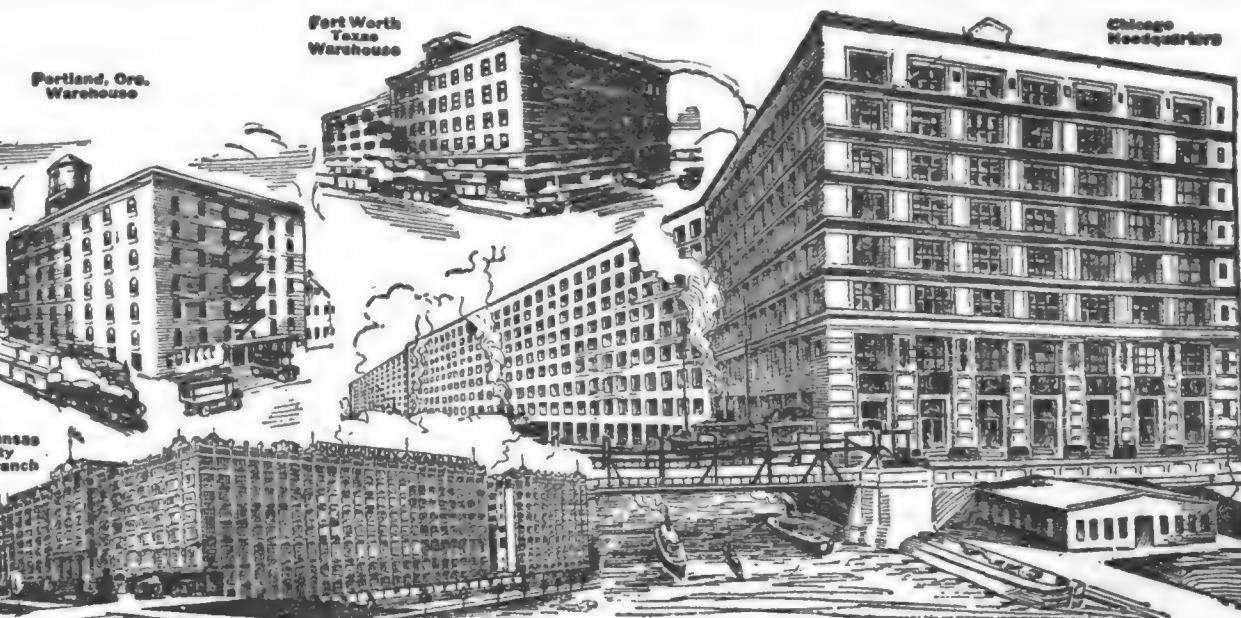
NEW WAY IN TYPEWRITING

18272 COLLEGE HILL, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

Please send me your free book on Typewriting.

Name .....

Address .....



## You Can Now Become a Shareholder In the Great Mail Order Business of *Montgomery Ward Co.*

Here is an unusual opportunity for sound, conservative, permanent investment of your money. In all probability you have known Montgomery Ward & Co. ever since you were a child. Forty-eight years of square-dealing and efficient, money-saving service have increased its volume of business, until now, orders are received from every state in the Union and outside territory and from most foreign countries—the gross sales for 1919 being over \$90,000,000.00. *Mail coupon today for circular.* In the past the sales and profits of Montgomery Ward & Co., have doubled every few years and those who have held shares in the company have profited handsomely. On account of the great prosperity of the farmer and the country in general, the addition of other very able merchants to its board, and the large amount of additional working capital recently added to its treasury, it is reasonable to expect that the gross sales and profits of Montgomery Ward & Co. will multiply even more rapidly than in the past. Until very recently the entire stock of Montgomery Ward & Co., has been held by a very few persons. Now the opportunity is offered you to become a shareholder in this vast order-by-mail business.

### 510,000 Shares of Common Stock Offered to the Public for the First Time

Recently 510,000 shares of the Common Stock of Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc., were offered at public subscription. The issue was in instant demand and has been purchased by numerous investors throughout the country. We can now buy this stock for you at the current market price. If you are not in a position to buy some of these shares now, write us anyway—we may be able to reserve some for you.

### An Investment for Permanency

Realizing the need of conservatism at this time of great business prosperity and of wide, popular demand for in-

vestment propositions, we believe we can lay before you, who know so well the reputation of this great mail order concern, this issue of Montgomery Ward & Co., Common Stock, emphasizing its desirability and permanent soundness.

### Share in the Profits

Perhaps it has never occurred to you that an opportunity to share in the profits of this great concern would ever come to you—but here it is. We are desirous of having you, the millions of Montgomery Ward & Co.'s customers—the farmers and large and small investors everywhere—know about this opportunity so that you may secure such shares as you may desire.

### Mail Coupon for Circular

Learn all about the details of this issue of Montgomery Ward & Company Common Stock and what a sound, conservative, permanent satisfactory investment opportunity it affords you. If you wish to secure some shares of this stock—act NOW. Circular and full information will be sent you FREE, without obligation. *Mail coupon today.*

**John Burnham & Company**  
Dept. 107, 41 S. La Salle St. Chicago, Ill.  
Established 1903

The statements contained herein, while not guaranteed, are taken from sources which we believe to be accurate and reliable.

### COUPON

**John Burnham & Company**  
Dept. 107, 41 S. La Salle St., Chicago

Without obligating me in any way, please send me your circular about the new issue of Montgomery Ward & Co. Common Stock.

Name .....  
Address .....  
Post Office .....  
R. F. D. ....State.....

to write to John H. Cummings, Sheridan, Ark., who can inform you concerning Arkansas land.

## \$25.00 FOR THIS MADE TO YOUR MEASURE ALL WOOL SUIT

Every suit made to individual measure from the exact fabric you select and according to your exact specifications. We ship it on approval, delivery charges prepaid, for you to try on, inspect and examine. Unless you are well pleased your trial order will not cost you a cent.

**BIG CATALOG FREE**  
Send postal today for copy of our big catalog and style book with 62 cloth samples of the very finest, high grade fabrics and latest New York and Chicago fashions. Any member of your family can take your measures. We guarantee a perfect fit. By dealing direct with us, the manufacturers, you save the unnecessary expense and profit of agents and obtain the very highest grade of tailoring at a saving of 25% to 40%. Write today for catalog and information.

**THE BELL TAILORS**  
Adams at Green Street, Dept. 867, Chicago, Illinois

### Famous Old Recipe for Cough Syrup

Easily and cheaply made at home, but it beats them all for quick results.

Thousands of housewives have found that they can save two-thirds of the money usually spent for cough preparations, by using this well-known old recipe for making cough syrup at home. It is simple and cheap to make, but it really has no equal for prompt results. It takes right hold of a cough and gives immediate relief, usually stopping an ordinary cough in 24 hours or less.

Get 2½ ounces of Pinex from any druggist, pour it into a pint bottle, and add plain granulated sugar syrup to make a full pint. If you prefer, use clarified molasses, honey, or corn syrup, instead of sugar syrup. Either way, it tastes good, keeps perfectly, and lasts a family a long time.

It's truly astonishing how quickly it acts, penetrating through every air passage of the throat and lungs—loosens and raises the phlegm, soothes and heals the membranes, and gradually but surely the annoying throat tickle and dreaded cough disappear entirely. Nothing better for bronchitis, spasmodic croup, hoarseness, or bronchial asthma.

Pinex is a special and highly concentrated compound of genuine Norway pine extract, known the world over for its healing effect on the membranes.

Avoid disappointment by asking your druggist for "2½ ounces of Pinex" with full directions and don't accept anything else. Guaranteed to give absolute satisfaction or money promptly refunded. The Pinex Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**AUTO and Farm Tractor Mechanic**  
EARN \$100 TO \$400 A MONTH  
Learn by 6 or 8 weeks' practical training. Big opportunity. Special rates now. Write today.  
**KANSAS CITY AUTO & TRACTOR SCHOOL**  
Dept. 201, 15th and Lydia Kansas City, Mo.

**DO YOUR EYES BOTHER YOU?**  
Agents wanted to sell glasses. Send for catalog.  
**COUTLER OPTICAL CO., Dept. B.** CHICAGO, ILL.

**\$350 a Month Buys**  
a Genuine  
**KIMBALL ORGAN**  
At Factory Prices  
FREE: Music Instruction by our Diagram System. Write for free lesson book. We will send them to reliable people anywhere, on our extremely easy payment plan.  
Operating the largest piano and organ factory in the world—the Kimball system positively saves you \$25 to \$50 on strictly first-class organs.  
Send for Money-Saving Plan and FREE CATALOG. Under no circumstances can you afford to buy or consider any other organ until you have our money-saving proposition. Our half-century's manufacturing experience, our factory-trained technicians mean much to you.

**W. W. KIMBALL CO., 3081 Kimball Hall, Chicago**  
Please send me FREE your latest Organ Catalog, factory directory, and the Nation's Home Songs with words and music FREE.

Name .....  
City ..... State .....  
St. or R.F.D. ....

**HAMILTON RIFLE WITHOUT COST**  
WE GIVE TO BOYS  
1000 SHOT ALL STEEL MAGAZINE  
AIR RIFLE FREE  
Choice of Six Guns (on four easy plans) for selling our Magazine Heating Way-Less at only 25c Box. WE TRUST YOU!  
Order Six Boxes Today on Postal Card—We will prepay postage, Please send to the Hamilton Ordnance needed in your area! Sell at once return money, as we direct, choosing your Gun according to one of the Plans shown in our Big Premium List. 200 Other Gifts! Or Big Cash Commission! Just for promptness a Free Gift—\$8 ORDER TODAY  
WAVERLY SUPPLY CO., Box 202 Monongahela, Pa.

## 25 Cords a Day

**Easily Sawed By One Man.**  
Easy to move from cut to cut. Make  
big profits cutting wood. Cheap  
and easy to operate.

### OTTAWA LOG SAW

Does 10 men's work at one-tenth the cost.  
Makes work easy. Engine can also be used for  
running pumps and other machinery. Saw  
blade easily removed. Write for our low price.  
Cash or Easy Payment.



30  
Day Trial  
10-Year Guarantee

### My Fence Prices LOWEST

Just write and get  
my New Bargain Fence  
Book. It will tell you  
what you can save by buying  
the BROWN FENCE BOOK.  
At my factory, freight prepaid, prices  
rarely sold prove BROWN FENCE satisfies  
100 styles. Heavily Grained—rust-resisting.  
Sample to test and book FREE, postpaid.

THE BROWN FENCE & WIRE CO., Dept. 1123, CLEVELAND, O.

### Save 25% on Roofing

CENTURY Rubber Roofing is sold direct  
from factory to you. Best and cheapest in Amer-  
ica. Long guarantee. We pay freight. Send for  
FREE samples, catalog and bargain prices  
written today.

CENTURY MFG. CO. 221 Katherine Bldg. St. Louis, Mo.

### 9 CORDS IN 10 HOURS

BY ONE MAN. IT'S KING OF THE WOODS. Saves money and  
backache. Send for FREE catalog No. 10 showing low prices  
and latest improvements. First order gets agency.

Folding Sawing Machine Co., 181 West Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

### SEEDS Grand Trial Offer

\$2.30 Sample lot 10c.

We will mail the following 38 Packets choice  
Fresh, Reliable Vegetable and Flower Seeds for 10c.  
Money refunded if not satisfactory.

BEET, Crosby's Egyptian, best, sweetest early sort.

CABBAGE, New York, early, sweet header. Large.

CASSIA, Double, best, sweetest.

CARROT, Perfect, half-long, best table sort.

CELERIY, Brittle Winter, best, crispst. Keeps well.

CUCUMBER, Emerald White Spine, great favorite.

LETTUCE, Green Butter, tender, popular heads.

MUSKMELON, Sweetest Com, best garden melon.

WATERMELON, Deposit Early, earliest, sweetest.

ONION, Prizetaker, weight 3 lbs., 100 bush. per acre.

PARSLEY, Triple Curled, best, most ornamental.

POTATOES, White, best, early, tender.

TOMATO, Greater Baltimore, best, large, smooth.

TURNIP, White Globe, great producer.

ASTERS, Show mixed.

WAVES OF GOLD, fine.

ALYSSUM, Little Com.

COSMOS, Early Giant.

KOONIA, Grand foliage.

MIGNONETTE, Sweet.

Catalog and 10c check free.

DEPOSIT SEED CO., Deposit, N. Y.

15 packets Grand Large Flowering Sweet Peas, 10c.

BARGAINS In Fruit and Ornamental TREES

150 Improve your property,  
grow your own fruit. It's  
easy, interesting cheap.

BUY DIRECT. A few dollars buy big enjoyment.

For instance, 100 strawberry plants,

51 lbs. 50 assorted roses, 11 lbs. 50  
varieties, all three for \$12.

10 apple trees 3 yrs. old.

East Park Nurseries Co.,  
69 Bridge St., Hampton, Iowa.

### VICK'S Garden and Floral GUIDE

Now Ready For 1920  
JAMES VICK'S SONS  
88 Stone Street

SEEDS—the Best Seeds Grown

Give them a trial. 5-pkts. Vegetable, Flower and Farm Seeds  
Seeds, 10c; 5 pkts. Aster, Pinks, Verbena, Monstrosa  
Glory and Orchid Flower, also 10 sorts Spencer Sweet  
Peas, 10c; 5 House Plants, 10c; 5 Begonias, etc.; Catalog and  
pkts. Giant Parasols, etc. A. C. ALBERTSON Box 4, Columbus, Ohio.

### BETTER SEEDS

Pheasant Eye Beans. New bush  
strawberries—35 day Beans, Net Scotch Pea-  
pers, Carrots, sweet enough for Pies. New  
Narrow Grain Sugar Corn. Also Red Skin  
Dent corn, shock it in 70 days. Write for  
complete Seed Catalog No. 28.

J. A. & E. LINCOLN, Seed Growers,  
South LaSalle Street, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

### Strawberry Plants

24 varieties. \$4.00 per 1000.  
History and illustrated book  
gives all details about most vigorous tree to nature  
productive stock now grown. Book free.  
Mayer's Plant Nursery, Merrill, Michigan.

### BARGAINS IN SEEDS

Hundreds of special offers in surplus stock  
of seeds and plants at bargain prices. Don't  
buy until you have seen our beautiful illustrated  
catalog, mailed free if you mention this paper.  
IOWA SEED CO., Dept. 1.

### CONDON'S GIANT TOMATO EVERBEARING

"QUEEN OF THE MARKET." Big, flavor-rich, large, solid  
fruits excellent canner. To introduce to  
our Northern Growers. "Rare Crop." Live  
seeds, we will mail you 125 seeds of Con-  
don's Giant Everbearing Tomato. Mail  
now! 1920 Catalog and  
Farm Guide. Tell how, when and what to do  
for the best production and profit. Send  
post today.

CONDON BROS., Seedsmen  
Rock River Valley Seed Farm  
ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

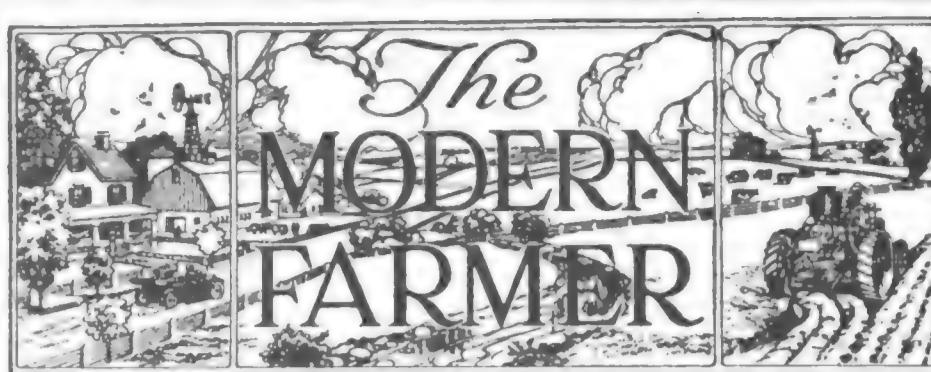
Box 42

### BUIST'S SEEDS

GARDEN GUIDE FREE  
Tells how to make a kitchen garden supply  
your table and reduce "high cost of living"  
Send today—140 pages of expert advice. Speci-  
alized Vegetable and Flower Collections included  
Free Flower Seeds with orders of 50 cents and over.  
Robert Buist Co., Dept. S., Philadelphia, Pa.

Our customers grow big crops of extra quality  
garden crops by using our Northern Iowa "Biscuit  
Seed" Seeds. Our Double Crop "Biscuit  
Seed" is the best we give with some 1000  
varieties. This food greatly increases the yield and makes all  
sorts of vegetables develop quickly and put up  
more迅速地. While in actual tests we have doubled the crops  
of sweet corn and other garden crops. Write to  
us for generous samples. Catalogues of our entire line of seeds,  
plants, trees and other garden products free.

THE GARDNER NURSERY CO.,  
Horticulturist & Seedsmen, Des Moines, Iowa.



### Feeding Young Pigs

**W**e have previously drawn attention to the fact that over-feeding of the sow soon after farrowing is oftentimes a fatal mistake as regards the young pigs and the use of unsuitable food or food that is sour or tainted in any way may have similarly injurious effects upon the litter. A herdsman of the Minnesota Experiment Farm, who has had plenty of experience with such matters, says that sudden changes of food should be avoided and that sour or acid food should not be given until the pigs have been weaned several weeks. We question if such sour or acid food should be used, for it is sure to damage the digestive organs and so retard growth.

At the farm referred to, the brood sows have been fed on shorts, corn and ground oats, in proportion of one half shorts, one half corn and one quarter oats by weight, and a small allowance of off cake if not on pasture or getting green feed. The young pigs are allowed to run out in the sunshine as soon as strong enough and after they are a week or ten days old they run on pasture with their dam; of course, not very far away from the pen or for any great length of time at first. The idea is that young pigs require exercise just as do all young animals. As soon as the youngsters begin to eat or drink, usually in about four weeks, a little warm skim milk with a handful of shorts stirred in is given them in a trough for themselves, but where the sow cannot reach. The same authority is, like us, of the opinion that a grass or clover pasture is excellent for the brood sow in connection with her grain ration, and if there is no grass or clover, she should have a generous supply of peas and oats grown together, while rape, green corn and sorghum may be cut and taken to her. These green crops are also good food to help out the pasture when it begins to get short and dry and should be provided on every farm where hogs are kept.

While there is a great difference of opinion as to the length of time pigs should be allowed to remain with their dam, if they only desire to raise one litter from a sow the same year at the Minnesota Station, the pigs are allowed to remain with their dam until they are about ten weeks old, but if two litters are to be raised they are weaned when six to eight weeks old. If the milk of the dam does not agree with the pigs, they should be weaned early, but if they are doing well it is better to let them remain with their dam some eight or ten weeks. If the young pigs are eating well before they are taken from the sow and there is skim milk to give them, they should go right on without any apparent stop in their growth. But if weaned too young and there is no milk to give them, they will not do so well. Last year at the station they had a few pigs that gained a pound a day when they were about nine weeks old, and while still sucking their dams. Usually they have found that they do not gain a pound until they are about ninety days old. After that age they often make a daily gain of more than one pound. After the young pigs are taken from their dam it is a good plan to feed them four or five times daily for a few weeks and later three times. When the pigs are weaned, the dam should be kept away from them and put on scant allowance of food for some time and then if she is thin in flesh or if it is the desire to breed her soon, she will require to be liberally fed.

At the station mentioned they feed sulphur and salt and give the hogs access to charcoal in the pens or yards, and find that while the best care is absolutely necessary for the best results, even after all is done the results are not always all that could be desired. From what has been said it will be seen that they do not feed much corn, but believe, as we do, that an early ration of nitrogenous foods is best calculated to produce sound, healthy, profitable swine.

### Pedigree Seeds Profitable

What are pedigree seeds? This is a very natural question. Pedigree seed are the same as pure-bred seed and pure-bred seeds are those that by careful handling have been kept pure and unmixed with other seeds through a period of years. Pure seed is the aim of every seedsmen and the desire of every up-to-date farmer.

### Pure Seed Is Hard to Get

Strange as it may seem, absolutely pure seed is hard to obtain. The chief reason is that it is so very easy for seeds to get mixed, in the field, at threshing time, in the bin and in many other ways.

This fact makes the production of pure seeds a real business.

### Care Necessary to Produce Pure Seed

The seedsmen takes the greatest of care to keep his seeds pure. Long experience has taught him how easy it is for seeds to get mixed. He therefore places his seed plots at safe distances apart, keeps alleys between the plots, carefully cleaned out, has all plots carefully labeled and a record made of each—and uses the utmost care to avoid all possible mixture after the seed is ripe and ready for harvest.

Many farmers engaged in the production of seed grains are equally careful to avoid such mixture.

### Pure Seed Should Always Be Used

For the farmer or gardener to use any other than pure seed is a mistake. Mixed seed or "scrub seed" does not germinate alike, grow alike, or mature all at the same time. Either some is over-ripe at harvest, or else a portion is partly green. This condition does not give a good quality or yield and cannot command the best price. We often forget that the seed is half the crop, and are satisfied with any-oldthing just because it is cheap. Remember this—pure seed is never cheap seed. It is always the highest in price—it must be, because it costs more labor and care to produce it. Cheap seed is sure either to be damaged seed or else scrub

seed. Damaged seed should never be used, and scrub seed is little better. The rule then is: Always Avoid Cheap Seed.

### Seed Frauds

The value of pure seed is so well recognized that it sometimes happens that unscrupulous persons buy up cheap seed or common stuff, give it a high-sounding name and sell it for big prices to the unsuspecting purchaser. Reliable seedsmen never do this, but seed peddlers running over the country, claiming to represent never-heard-of concerns, are the chief offenders.

There is little excuse for getting caught on this hook. Good seed properly advertised, sells itself. There is no use for the seed peddler. He is a pretty expensive proposition. He expects a high salary, and it costs money to pay automobile hire and other travel expenses for him. This, of course, is added to the price of the seed and the farmer pays the bill. Any-oldthing sold in this manner will cost as much as the best pure-bred seed bought direct from the reliable seed house that gets its business before the public by proper advertising.

### Nasal Catarrh of Sheep

Under this head may be classed three distinct diseases which are, with one exception, comparatively common in our flocks. They are: (1) Acute nasal catarrh; (2) Chronic nasal catarrh; (3) and Malignant catarrh. The first disease is simple in its origin and treatment, and rarely proves fatal. It is brought on by cold wet weather in spring or fall or by inhalation of dust when driving on the roads, or pollen and dust from too ripe hay. The symptoms of this catarrh or cold in the head are, discharge from the nose, sneezing and wheezing in breathing. The second trouble is termed by most writers on sheep, "benign catarrhal fever," meaning that there is nothing malignant or contagious about it and that it usually runs a mild course. It follows acute catarrh when the causes which have produced the latter are permanent, such as damp weather, cold winds, etc. It is quite common in some flocks, and, according to a noted authority, young and weak animals may in the course of time succumb to the ravages of the trouble. Personally, we have found that the disease itself renders young animals weak, no matter how strong they might be originally, and the weakening renders them liable to death from other troubles, such as intestinal parasites, which otherwise might not lead to that result. The symptoms of chronic catarrh are persistent discharge of matter from the nose which adheres tenaciously to the inner surface of the nostrils, often gluing them up and forming crusts. The third disease, termed malignant catarrhal fever, is without question infectious, but not common or perhaps present among sheep in this country. The agent of this disease is an infectious principle, which may be perpetuated for years in the same stable, and which may be transported to some distance. The trouble has been seen to break out in animals of sheepfolds which were entirely separated from those in which it existed. It is generally observed in an exotic or epizootic and is much feared by sheep breeders.

The symptoms of the disease, set down in simple language, are as follows: In the beginning, there is a thick pus-like discharge from the nostrils; the wings of the nose are often glued together; the neighborhood of the nostrils is coated with thick mucus; a mucous discharge often runs from the nose when pressed; in other cases the discharge is offensive; the membrane of the nostril is red and swollen. To these symptoms are sometimes to be added cough, sore throat, bronchitis, and, in serious cases, bronchopneumonia or traumatic pneumonia. In the eyes will be noticed inflammation, ulcers and even abscesses of the cornea. The eyelids are red, swollen and glued by purulent, sticky matter; the hairs upon the inner angle of the eye are

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 28).

## SEEDS

Reliable and Full of Life

### SPECIAL OFFER

Made to build New Business. A trial will make you our permanent customer.

**PRIZE COLLECTION** Radiol. 17 Varieties, worth 15c; Lettuce, 12 kinds, worth 15c; Turnips, 11 the finest, worth 20c; Turnips, 1 splendiferous, worth 10c; Onion, 8 best varieties, worth 15c; 10 Spring Flowering Bulbs, 25c—50 varieties in all; worth \$1.00.

**GUARANTEED TO PLEASE**

Write today; mention this paper.

### SEND 10 CENTS

to cover postage and packing and receive

this valuable collection of seeds postpaid, together with my big instructional, beautiful Seed and Plant Book, tells all about Buckbee's "Full of Life" Seeds, Plants, etc.

**H.W. BUCKBEE**

Rockford Seed Farms, Rockford, Ill.

## LIVINGSTON'S SEEDS TRUE BLUE

Make better gardens, All are tested for purity and vitality. Have been giving satisfaction for over 50 years. Be sure and try our

### 5 FINE VEGETABLES, 10c

One large packet each of Bean, Beet, Lettuce, Radish and Tomato postpaid. All are heavy yielding and exceptionally fine in quality. Try them.

### Large CATALOG FREE



# How You Can Earn Good Wages at Home

THIS is Your Opportunity to secure full or part time employment in your own home. We need thousands of new workers, men and women, old and young, to make socks for us at home on the wonderful Auto Knitter, the machine that is better than a hundred hands, for it knits socks in minutes instead of hours.

This is not a "canvassing" or "open-a-store" scheme. It is a straightforward employment proposition on a liberal piece-work basis, just as you would make with us if you were to secure employment in our factory knitting socks for us on the Auto Knitter. We give you a printed contract to pay you a fixed wage no all the socks you supply us with, whether the amount be large or small.

## We Supply Yarn Free—And Buy the Socks

THERE is a tremendous shortage of hosiery all over the world. In every Country, City, Town and Village there is a crying demand for more socks. This demand is your personal opportunity to add substantially to your income every week—to help you meet the constantly increasing cost of living.

You make this money pleasantly and easily in your own time, and in your own home, using the swift and wonderful Auto Knitter to do the work. As soon as you have some socks ready, you send them to us and we immediately send you your pay check and a shipment of yarn Free to replace the yarn in the socks you supplied to us.

## We Need More Workers

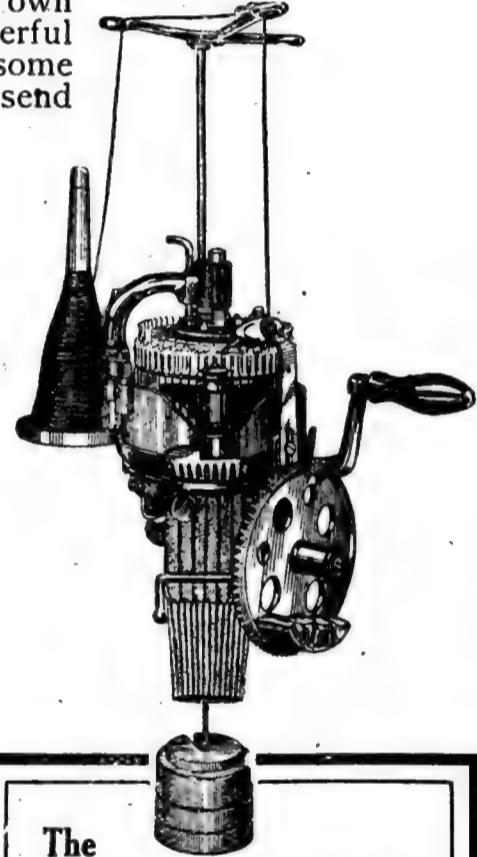
THE demands made upon us for hosiery are enormous—more than we can supply. For this reason we need all the additional workers we can possibly get to supply us with socks made on the Auto Knitter—need them badly. We need all that you and your family can make. We want you to devote just as much time as you can spare to the work—and when you have the Auto Knitter ready at your hand—ready to Knit Hours into Dollars—you'll be surprised yourself to find how much time you can give to the work. You know beforehand just what your pay will be—our written contract guarantees you a fixed wage for every dozen pairs of socks you supply us with, and, remember, we supply, Free, the yarn needed to replace that which is used in making the socks you send us.

The yarn we supply is the well-known Qu-No Quality Brand, made especially for the Auto Knitter. It is the Softest, the Warmest, the Strongest—uniform in quality, weight and shade, and always obtainable. Our Free Shade Card contains samples of Qu-No Quality Brand Yarn.

Our Wage Contract binds us to pay you for all the socks you supply us with—but it does not bind you in any way. You are at liberty to dispose of your output as you see fit; you can also use the Auto Knitter to supply all the hosiery your family needs—wool or cotton, as you prefer—at a remarkably low cost.

## No Experience Necessary

NO knitting or mechanical experience is required to operate the Auto Knitter. Its operation is purely mechanical, just as is the operation of the sewing machine. You turn the handle and the Auto Knitter knits swiftly and evenly. Many of our best paid operators are men and women of advanced age who knew absolutely nothing of the operation of the Auto Knitter other than the instructions contained in our Free Instruction Book. Through the use of the Auto Knitter they are making good and steady wages in the comfort of their own home. You, too, should be enrolled in our army of happy home workers with a permanent wage contract in your pocket and a guaranteed customer for all the socks you can supply.



### The Wonderful Auto Knitter

IT MAKES the entire sock or stocking—top, body, heel and toe—without removal from the machine. Just one turn of the handle knits 60 and more perfect, even stitches. Thousands of such stitches can be made in a few minutes by an operator of average experience. Many of our workers report that with the Auto Knitter a complete sock can be made in less than ten minutes. The Auto Knitter weighs about 20 pounds and can be clamped to any ordinary table or stand. Experience in knitting or familiarity with machines is absolutely unnecessary. Complete instructions about how to work the Auto Knitter are sent to every worker and you can easily and quickly learn to operate the machine swiftly and profitably. Many of our workers report earning as high as \$4.00 a day with the Auto Knitter.

**Read the following letters from a few of our workers:**

#### Makes \$35 in One Week

The Auto Knitter is one of the best investments anyone could make. I can make three pairs of socks in an hour. In one week I made \$35.00 from private trade alone. It is the finest and cleanest work I have ever done, and I would not be without it.  
WHEATLEY, ONT.

#### 1300 Pairs of Socks

Since purchasing your machine I have made over one thousand three hundred pairs of men's half-hose, and the machine is in perfect running order.

My work has all been accepted and promptly paid for, and I have received the most courteous treatment at all times.

The Auto Knitter Hosiery Company does not exaggerate and lives up to all of its statements.  
BUFFALO, N. Y.

#### A Fairy Godmother

Received my check, also the 11 pounds of replacement yarn all O. K. It gives me great pleasure to thank you for same. The Auto Knitter is a wonder.  
HUTCHINSON, KANS.

#### Handy When She Needs Money

I certainly am pleased. The Auto Knitter is speedy and easily operated. I work only during spare time. It comes in nice when you want something badly, and don't have the money to get it. Just put your knitter to work and you will soon have the money.  
STATE COLLEGE, PA.

## Write for Our Liberal Wage Contract

In this advertisement we can only outline our proposition—we want to tell you more in detail all about our big Organization and the pleasant and profitable place in it that is ready for you. We want you to know of the substantial wages that even a portion of your time will earn for you. Read the letters from a few of our satisfied workers—we have thousands more like them. We want you to know how you can become independent from your work in your own home. Remember No Experience Is Necessary—the Auto Knitter does the work. Write us now for full particulars about making money at home with the Auto Knitter. It does not obligate you in any way. Enclose 2c to cover postage.

**THE AUTO KNITTER HOSIERY CO., Inc.**  
Dept. 102 K, 821 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

**The Auto Knitter Hosiery Co., Inc.**  
Dept. 102 K, 821 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Send full particulars about making money at home with the Auto Knitter. I enclose 2 cents postage to cover cost of mailing, etc. It is understood that this does not obligate me in any way.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State.....

Comfort 2-20

**Filet Crochet Square**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 22.)

D d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 10 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, border.

49th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 4 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 16 d c, 2 sps, 22 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, border.

50th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 4 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 49 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 19 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, border.

51st row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 3 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, border.

52nd row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 10 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 16 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 4 sps, 7 d c, 5 sps, border.

53rd row.—2 sps, 22 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 28 d c, 8 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 28 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 2 sps, 28 d c, border.

54th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c (2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 4 times, 6 sps, 7 d c, 5 sps, 22 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 4 sps, 7 d c, 5 sps, 7 d c, 6 sps, border.

55th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 6 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, 10 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 2 sps, 10 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 5 sps, 7 d c, 6 sps, border.

56th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 7 sps, 7 d c, 5 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps, 10 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 7 sps, border.

57th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 4 sps, 10 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 8 sps, 7 d c, 6 sps, 10 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 12 sps, 7 d c, 8 sps, border.

58th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 6 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, 10 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 2 sps, 10 d c, 1 sp, 10 d c, 5 sps, 7 d c, 6 sps, border.

59th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 4 sps, 10 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 10 sps, 10 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps, 7 sps, 10 d c, 10 sps, border.

60th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 4 sps, 10 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 13 d c, 3 sps, 13 d c, 16 sps, 13 d c, 3 sps, 13 d c, 4 sps, border.

61st row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times (5 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 3 sps, 4 d c, 8 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 16 d c, 9 sps, 16 d c (4 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 3 sps, border.

62nd row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 11 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c, 7 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, border.

63rd row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 11 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c (2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 4 sps, 28 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 2 sps, turn.

64th row.—(2 sps, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 11 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 10 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 4 sps, 1 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 4 sps, border.

65th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 3 times, 11 sps, 4 d c, 11 sps, 10 d c, 5 sps, 10 d c, 5 sps, 16 d c, 11 sps, border.

66th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 5 sps, 4 d c, 11 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 6 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 6 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, border.

67th row.—2 sps, 100 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 100 d c, 2 sps, turn.

68th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 13 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 13 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, turn.

69th row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 5 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, work from \* back to beginning of row.

70th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 19 d c, 3 sps, 19 d c, 1 sp, \* 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 4 sps, 4 d c, 4 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, work back from \*.

71st row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 19 d c, 1 sp, 19 d c, 2 sps, \* 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c (2 sps, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 7 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, work back from \*.

72nd row.—2 sps, 4 d c (1 sp, 10 d c), repeat 4 times, 1 sp, 4 d c, \* 13 sps, 4 d c (2 sps, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 7 d c, 2 sps, 7 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, work back from \*.

73rd row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c (1 sp, 7 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, \* 13 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 7 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, work back from \*.

74th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, 13 d c (1 sp, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, 1 sp, 13 d c, 2 sps, 4 d c, \* 13 sps, 4 d c, 6 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 7 d c, 6 sps, 4 d c, work back from \*.

75th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 6 sps, 7 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c, 6 sps, 4 d c, work back from \*.

76th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 7 sps, 4 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 7 sps, 4 d c, \* 13 sps, 4 d c (8 sps, 4 d c), repeat 2 times, work back from \*.

77th row.—2 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 17 sps, 4 d c, 13 sps, 4 d c, 3 sps, 13 d c, 1 sp, 4 d c, 1 sp, 13 d c, 3 sps, 4 d c, 2 sps, turn.

78th row.—Same as 10th row.

79th row.—Same as 9th row.

80th row.—Same as 8th row.

81st row.—Same as 7th row.

82nd row.—Same as 6th row.

83rd row.—Same as 5th row.

84th row.—Same as 4th row.

85th row.—Same as 3rd row.

86th row.—Same as 2nd row.

87th row.—Same as 1st row.

**Thrift Stamps from Garters**

Men's garters cost anywhere from twenty-five to fifty cents, but they can be made easily at home with a trifling outlay. Buy one and a third yards of elastic, which is enough for two pairs, cut it the desired length and fit it on the fasteners and pads made of the worn-out supporters. By following the pattern of the old pair, a new one can be made within a few minutes. Incidentally, the money thus saved will buy a Thrift Stamp from Uncle Sam.

**What 15 Cents Will Bring You From the Nations Capital**

The little matter of 15 cts. in stamp or coin will bring you the Pathfinder 13 weeks on trial. The Pathfinder is an illustrated weekly, published at the Nation's center, for the Nation; a paper that prints all the news of the world and tells the truth and only the truth; now in its 27th year. This paper fills the bill without emptying the purse; it costs but \$1 a year. If you want a paper in your home which is sincere, reliable, enterprising, wholesome, the Pathfinder is yours. If you would appreciate a paper which puts everything clearly, briefly—here is one in the world, at the least expense of time or money. If this is your means, if you want a paper in your home which is sincere, reliable, enterprising, wholesome, the Pathfinder is like sitting in the inner council with those who mold the world's destiny.

Washington has become the World's Capital and reading the Pathfinder is like sitting in the inner council with those who mold the world's destiny.

If you are engaged to this soldier, we cannot consider that he had any right to demand that you received absolutely no other attentions from other young men. This would be a matter resting entirely with you to decide. Tell him this if any conversation occurs between you.



"Virtue itself offends when coupled with forbidding manners." —Bishop Middleton.

Through the columns of this department free information pertaining to Etiquette, Personal Appearance and kindred subjects will be given in answer to questions by our subscribers, but not more than two questions the same month by any one subscriber. Address Etiquette Editor, COMFORT, Augusta, Maine, and give your own full name and address. Name will not be published.

M. D., Fisher, Ill.—As the sister of this boy you dislike is one of your good friends, we should think that you might get her to make her brother understand how distasteful to you were his company and continual attentions—which attentions, when they extend to the offering to purchase for you a new winter coat, are ridiculous and incorrect. You state that this boy is your brother's friend, also. In that case, you should ask your brother to explain frankly and clearly to your obnoxious suitor that you do not want him "hanging around."

M. S., Eden Valley, Minn.—It should be easy for you to drop some hint to your Sunday caller that you would like him better if he wore his best clothes on the best day of the week. (2) You may read any book of which your mother approves.

CURLY, Nekoma, N. D.—You say that this young man, when he "takes" you anywhere, always "kisses and fondles" you. If you read this column, you should know that these are privileges you may properly grant only to your fiance. Certainly you cannot consider yourself engaged to this over-affectionate suitor, for you state that "he goes out with other girls"—and your common sense should tell you, if your self-respect does not, that he doubtless distributes his kisses among these girls, also. Suppose you try restricting his liberties, and if you cannot make him behave properly, you should tell him that you have decided to leave him to the "other girls." For love is a monopoly which must be established on the basis of "protection" and not of "free trade."

BROWN ERNE, Liberty, S. C.—Yes, you may allow your fiance to kiss you. This is a privilege he would rightly expect to have granted him. (2) We cannot answer your second question because you do not mention whether you are to have a church wedding, or if the ceremony is to be performed at the home of your parents. You have our best wishes for your future happiness.

Mrs. J. E. A., Ottumwa, Ia.—If your question refers to the setting of a table, we answer that the knife is placed on the right-hand side of the plate and the fork and any spoon are placed on the left. (2) Yes, a young married woman may enter a cigar store to purchase magazines if she knows that she will receive proper and courteous treatment.

ROSIE, McAllisterville, Pa.—Ordinarily no reply is needed when a friend thanks you for some simple favor or courtesy. In certain cases you might say: "It was no trouble," or, "I was very glad to do it." (2) It would be best for you to accept no gifts from this boy friend, except simple ones consisting of books, candy or flowers.

DIMPLES, Nekoma, N. D.—There was no reason for the young man you write about to have become offended because you had made a previous engagement to attend the picnic at which he wished to have been your escort. Why should you think you need "ask his pardon"? If he cares no more for you than to drop his attentions on account of this slight and ordinary incident, you may consider yourself well rid of a grouchy and unenterprising young man. It was your duty, of course, to have kept the engagement you had already made to attend this picnic, and you could, under no circumstances, have been expected to have accepted the second invitation and changed your escort. And you must not use the word "guy" in your conversation or letters.

LITTLE ORPHAN, Enloe, Tex.—You may, if you wish, suggest to a boy friend that he should write to you if you know each other well. It would be proper to let him write the first letter. (2) It makes absolutely no difference, when a boy and girl who are acquaintances meet, which speaks first.

L. D., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Tell this young man that, because you and he are but friends, you think it best that you should meet without any exchange of kisses.

VIOLET, Grady, N. C.—No; the use of almond meal on the face, in place of soap, will not cause the growth of "superficial" or any other kind of hair.

BLUM ERNE, Pleasanton, Kan.—A man who was your escort at church would not be expected to make your contribution for you. You should have your own purse.

S. K., Blackford, Ky.—If this young man asked you to marry him over a year ago, you are certainly justified in asking him frankly when he means the ceremony to take place. Tell him that it is not fair to you to allow matters to rest as they are now. And as your mother and father are familiar with the situation, why not have them say a few words to this slow suitor who has been coming "14 miles" for so many months, but never arrives at the altar?

E. M. P., Truce, Kan.—You may go to the moving pictures with your boy cousin, if your parents do not object.

JUST A GIRL, Mich.—You would not be expected to remove your gloves at the funeral. (2) It has become almost the universal custom for a lady to remove her hat at the theater, or any like form of entertainment. At any informal gathering of any sort, you may remove your gloves if doing this adds to your comfort or convenience.

G. E., Duster, Tex.—We most certainly agree with your father's objections. It is wrong and absurd for a girl of fifteen, and in the seventh grade, to fancy she can receive serious attentions from a boy, and to consider any offer of marriage from him. Your sensible parent might well add an active strap to his objections. (2) Of course you should not wear a skirt so tight that you cannot step into a carriage.

M. S. and J. H., Humoke, Ark.—At twenty you should not fear commencing to be classed with "old maids." Of course, it is flattering to a girl to receive plenty of proposals, but only one good one is necessary as a stepping-stone to the marriage ceremony. We fancy the difficulty is that you are too popular. You say: "We keep company with lots of boys and have lots of love affairs." Try to be not quite so diffusive with your companionship and affection, and perhaps some young man will then concentrate in obtaining for himself only the accomplishments you have previously freely extended.

H. D., Mountainberg, Ark.—You ask: "What do you think of him?" And we answer that we have a very poor opinion of any man who profits by an opportunity to pass himself off as a single man when his wife is not on the scene to offer contradictory evidence.

BLUM ERNE, Brownstown, Ill.—It was very sensible for you to show this card to your mother and to realize that at fourteen your mind and attention should be given to your school books. (2) Tell this boy you do not like him to put his arm around you. If he does not stop at your request, complain to your grandparents.

B. B., Siasetton, S. D.—The "first thing you should start eating" at the table, is whatever dish or article is served the first. When in doubt, watch others who are served. (2) The department "Talks With Girls" may be addressed care of COMFORT.

ROBBLES, Nekoma, N. D.—As you do not say you were engaged to this soldier, we cannot consider that he had any right to demand that you received absolutely no other attentions from other young men. This would be a matter resting entirely with you to decide. Tell him this if any conversation occurs between you.

Unless you care particularly for your dissatisfied soldier, there is no reason why you should not continue to accept the attentions of your second suitor. But you are young enough yet to have many "troubles" settled—and to profit by the old saying: "It is well to be off with the old love, before you are on with the new."



Conducted by Cousin Marion

In writing this department always sign your true name and give your address; if not, your letter will receive no attention. Name will not be published.

**V**ALENTINE greetings to all the girls, and this morning I feel as much of a girl as any of you, and why shouldn't I? This week, in spite of my years, dignity and before-mentioned adipose tissue. I've been skating, coasting and snowshoeing with a nice young man—twelve years of age. And I'm feeling so good natured that I couldn't be coaxed to scold, not even a teeny weeny scold. While I'm so much in accord with the universe, I'll go to work.

**GOLDEN LOOKS**, Texas.—There is a chance that the girl in another town is just an innocent fabrication on the part of your sweetheart to make others think he is a regular "divil among the women." But if she is a real person you should know about her. You might call his bluff by refusing to receive attentions from him on the ground that it would be unfair to her. (2) Don't go to the store where he is employed for a chat with him. His employer pays him to wait on customers and not talk to girls. If you don't go there, neither he nor the people can say you are "chasing" him. Some boys get a swelled head so easily.

**ELsie**, Mich.—If you aren't thinking to yourself that you are sorry you ever wrote such a silly letter to me, then I am much disappointed in you. And you wrote such a good letter, too. Of course you aren't in love with a fifty-year-old traveling man, now are you? Regular joke, isn't it? Goodness, child, he may have children and grandchildren.

**LILLIAN**, Pa.—Complete your high school course before training for nursing. In fact, a high school education or its equivalent is required in most hospitals. You are rather small but if you are strong and healthy your size ought not to count against you. It is hard work, though. (2) You are not too old to wear your hair in curls but do it up before presenting yourself to the matron of the hospital.

**Eva**, S. D.—You should have allowed him an opportunity to explain and apologize. I don't think you have behaved in a very ladylike manner.

**Mrs. JAMES**.—Don't ask me what I think of husbands. If I told you what I thought of some of them you would immediately stop your subscription to COMFORT. There are a number of good ones, though. Your husband should give you money for clothes, but remember he has to pay the rent, grocery bills, all household expenses, etc., and it costs a lot to live nowadays, so you should make your wants as modest as consistent with the climate and public opinion. However, if he is spending money foolishly and not saving any at all, you should demand your share of it, to save or spend as you please.

**SMILES, DIMPLES AND CURVES**, Kans.—The young man in question evidently believes there is safety in numbers and he should be complimented upon his diplomacy in keeping three girl chums guessing. I don't think he likes any of you "best" but likes all just the same, so instead of being three foolish Pandoras (and I think she was very unwise, don't you?) why not be content to let things go on as they are and all remain good friends?

**WYSOX**, Pa.—I cannot give you any information about the matrimonial club mentioned, having had no experience in that line. Doubtless you could get as good a husband through this particular club as you could through any mail-order-marriage club. Sometimes such marriages result happily but would advise you to go slow.

**ANNIE**, Virginia.—I agree with your father, in that you should give this unreasonably jealous person up. Your life would be miserable as his wife and you would be much more unhappy than you are now. Isn't it possible for you to go away on a long visit? A change of scene and people often works wonders and you may find that you are not so deeply in love with him as you think you are. Of course, if you find out that you love him and will be unhappy without him, you'll just have to marry him and be unhappy with him.

**SCHOOL GIRL**, Tenn.—If you have no objection to marrying a widower with three small children, then I am sure it is all right, but think well before you assume so much responsibility. Can you give the children a mother's love?

**SUNSHINE**, Texas.—You are the only one who can decide which boy you like better but don't turn No. 1 down because his father wasn't the right sort, if the boy himself is all right. And don't favor No. 2 because his parents are so respectable unless he is, too. Some of the cleanest and best fellows I know have the worst kinds of parents, and some of the worst boys I know have the best parents, so there you are. You can't always tell.

**TEXAS TWINS**.—You weren't responsible for the breaking down of the automobile so can't be blamed for being out so late but I have an idea you should not have been out automobiling, unchaperoned, anyway. (2) Half past ten is as late as gentlemen callers should stay, even if your parents don't object if they stay till twelve and you think one-thirty all right. (3) The woman who marries a traveling "salesman" must make up her mind to being left alone, so think it over before deciding. (4) No, of course it isn't any harm to fool a boy and get him to give you a diamond ring and then break the engagement and refuse to return the ring. No harm at all; it's just a little, mean and dishonest, but don't let little things like that disturb you, fair one.

**SWEET SIXTEEN**, Maryland.—You are about the right weight for your height, I should say, though it wouldn't hurt if you were a few pounds heavier. Keep right on thinking your angel mother was the best woman on earth and don't ever do anything that you think would displease or hurt her. I have no objection to the young man you mention and if you like him you have my blessing—to be held in store until you are older.

**LILLY**, Conn.—It was good of you to let me know that my advice of four years ago helped. Very glad it did. Don't expect your fiance to give up smoking entirely but I do think he might cut the number of cigars down a trifle for your sake.

**W. A. B.**, New York.—Give your husband a dose of his own medicine and if he humiliates you in the presence of others, "just to get your goat," find out what he is particularly sensitive about, and innocently (2) spring it on him at a time and place where it will do the most good. Or you might refuse to accompany him any place until he gave up such a mean habit. Surely you can devise some way of breaking him of this habit.

**UNHAPPY WIFE**, Indiana.—It seems to me that you are committing a sin when you continue to live with a man such as you describe. You should have left when you had only one child to care for instead of three—but that's better than four or five.

**CLARICE**, S. Carolina.—God might understand and forgive you for marrying again but the judge won't be so lenient unless you procure a divorce first. Don't be in such a hurry the second time.

**BETSY**, N. C.—You don't want a husband who has so little faith in you that he will believe false stories about you. Tell him so.

**BEA**, Maine.—A divorce would be necessary first. Then the second marriage would be legal.

**GRACE**, Texas.—Don't show so plainly that you are in love with him—if you are now. Let him do a little guessing. I'm rather inclined to agree with your Dad.

Wasn't I angelic? But beware, next month I may be as cross as the proverbial two sticks, but if I am, remember that it is for your own good, and I love you just the same.

Cousin Marion.

## Fortunes Founded Through Luck

CHARLES R. FLINT.

Copyright, 1920, by W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc.

I T was a brawl on the docks one day between two peppery Irish teamsters that constituted the piece of luck founding Charles R. Flint's fame and fortune as a financier. Young Flint, then only eighteen, slightly built but athletic, happened along at the psychological moment and nervously stepped between the irate combatants, either one of which, with one hand, could doubtless have flogged



Copyright by Underwood & Underwood.

CHARLES R. FLINT.

just the one to fill a vacancy. A young fellow of his quickness, courage and resolution, he decided, would show the same qualities in a position higher up. So, following the young man, he made himself known, and this is how Charley Flint became confidential clerk to Grace Bros.

Flint, pleased with his changed prospects, entered upon his new duties with energy and enthusiasm, soon exceeding the firm's greatest expectations. But when he was twenty-one, the boy audaciously organized a firm of his own, Gilchrist, Flint & Co., ship-chandlers! His father, grandfather and great-grandfather, by the way, had all been shipbuilders, so he was only treading in their footsteps and destined soon to earn the title of "Naval Purveyor to South American Republics," for before long he was fitting out South American navies.

His friends laughed at his "folly." The idea of a lad of his age being so ambitious! However, he laughed back, pushed ahead, one enterprise following rapidly on another, and everything prospered with him.

At twenty-two his old friends, Grace Brothers, made him a partnership proposition, and Flint became a partner in both branches of the house, and himself founded a third branch in Peru, at Callao, where, in addition to attending to his business, he still found time to act as Chilean Consul and Charge-d'Affaires, and, later, as Acting Consul-General for Nicaragua and Costa Rica!

When he returned to the United States, brisk, alert, superabundantly energetic, he was almost twenty-three! And his ambition was greater than it had been. He glimpsed wonderful possibilities in South America, and, in fact, everywhere, for American trade and inventiveness, and born organizer and executive as he was, he formed one corporation after another in rapid succession, soon becoming known as the "Father of Trusts."

"Shure, it's yerself cud talk the birds off the trees, and it's the foine lad ye are, after all!"

Now, a witness of the whole scene was one of the Grace brothers of New York, and it did not take him long to size up the "lad" as being

"corner" all available "on sale" warships of the smaller European powers and South American, and, needless to say, Flint & Co., Inc., bagged their game.

Mr. Flint's business affairs now cover the world. He owns his pack of hounds, fast yachts and other concomitants of wealth, and fishes and hunts here and abroad.

But he owes the start of his dizzily rapid climb to great wealth and influence to his lucky saunter on the dock when the two Irishmen pitched into each other, and he intervened. This was his first diplomatic job!

### A Head of Gold

Did you ever draw a mule's head? You used a pen or a pencil, a colored crayon, charcoal or a brush. You did not pay twenty dollars an ounce for the material that composed or formed the outline, as that would be sheer waste.

Jacob Heatherington, an Ohio man, did. Over the door of his home he placed in a surface of fresh cement dozens of gold nuggets which accurately picture a mule's head. This picture of Jerry is the most expensive any mule ever had.

In the early days the man and his mule worked in a mine. The man used a pick and Jerry did the hauling. Riches came. Jerry grew old and died. But the millionaire remembered his faithful mule and pictured him in gold so that all comers would know that Jerry had not been forgotten.

That's the simple story of Heatherington, Jerry and the gold head. How many owners of mules and other working animals treat them as they would wish to be treated, if they were the mules and the mules themselves?

### They Never Came Back

Exiled kings never return. Anyone who takes the trouble to brush up his history in these days will be surprised to find the verdict of the past. Here is an answer, no doubt, to the question often asked today as to whether the former Kaiser of Germany may return to his throne. Mr. Hohenzollern is the fourth German emperor to be deposed in several centuries past. Like him, they were rich and powerful, but their influence ended once they left the throne. A list of scores of deposed monarchs shows that the chances of returning to power is about one in a hundred. Once the tinsel which bedecks royalty has been torn away, its power disappears. —Boys' Life for December.

\$100  
Down Brings This

## Ladies' 3-Piece Outfit

Smart Silk Handsome Lace Trimmed  
Poplin Skirt Flounced Petticoat Voile Waist

We will send you this useful, fashionable ladies' outfit on approval for only \$1.00 down. If you decide to keep it, pay in small monthly sums. If for any reason whatever you decide to send the outfit back your money will be returned instantly. We are offering this bargain only for a limited time. Send the coupon today.

**Skirt:** Silk Poplin, a serviceable and attractive material. The unique belt effect is trimmed with buttons and the attractive shirred pockets are trimmed with buttons and tassels. Colors, Navy Blue and Black. Belts 22 to 30. Length 34 to 40.

**Waist:** front enlivened with insertions of lace and dainty embroidery. Made with full length sleeves. Colors, White only. Bust sizes 34 to 44.

**Petticoat:** Fine quality Black Satin with bounces enlivened with neat tucks and sections of accordion pleating. Black only.

When ordering be sure to give color of skirt wanted also bust, belt, hip and length measurements.

Order by No. S-30. Terms \$1.00 with coupon.

\$1.85 monthly. Total \$11.85.

## 6 Months To Pay

Think of it. This handsome 3-piece outfit only costs you 6 cents a day. Order now on our liberal terms. No need to pay cash down to get the latest styles and amazing values in anything you wish to wear. We trust honest people no matter where they live. Not a penny charge for the credit. No discount for cash. All business men use their credit. Use yours.

## Order Now

Send this coupon. All clothing material is very scarce. We have only a limited quantity of these outfits. First come, first served. Mail the coupon today with a \$1.00 P.O. order or a dollar bill. Remember, you take no risk. Send the coupon now.

**Elmer Richards Co.** W. 35th Street Dept. 3042, CHICAGO

**Elmer Richards Co.** Dept. 3042, West 35th St., Chicago

I enclose \$1.00. Please send the Ladies' 3 Piece Outfit No. S-30.

Color of Skirt..... Belt..... Hip..... Length..... Bust size for Waist.....

If for any reason I wish to return the outfit after examination I may do so and every cent I have paid will be returned instantly without question. Otherwise, I will pay the advertised price, \$11.85, on your terms of \$1.00 with coupon, balance \$1.85 monthly.

Name.....

Address.....

Sent on Approval

**ADLER**  
NO MONEY  
IN ADVANCE  
Organ Offer  
**Saves You 48<sup>15</sup>**

**Your Own Time to Pay**

My 30-Day Free Trial—No Money Down

Offer—Breaking All Records—

**Greatest Offer Ever Made**

The value of an Adler Organ in your own home can never be measured in dollars and cents because I want every family to know the elevating power and the delights of sweet organ music. I have originated the wonderful Adler plan of selling organs which has made the "Adler" a household name in more than 100,000 of the families where organs are in the homes of the people. Send today for big, handsomely illustrated Free Organ Catalog. Learn how you can have the World's Best Organ—winners of highest prize at St. Louis World's Fair, also winners of Gold Medal at National Conservation Exposition, Knoxville, Tenn., 1913, sent to your home without paying a cent for it.

**FREE 30 Day Trial**

Have it a month free—if it does not prove all I claim—just ship it back to me—and your trial doesn't cost you a single penny.

**Mail Coupon Today!****Send No Money**

C. L.  
Adler, Pres.  
Adler Mfg. Co.  
2159 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

Send me—FREE—your wonderful Organ Book.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

**Make Your Own PHONOGRAPH**

It's easy, pleasant work—now. We show you how, and furnish everything—blueprints, tools, parts, tools, etc. Tools, cabinet parts, cabinet pieces, etc., all knocked down or assembled (see cut), as you wish. No money down required. Just a few hours work in kitchen, basement or workshop, and you'll have a fine phonograph, equal to any in the market, at about one-quarter the retail price. Plays all records.

**Six Beautiful Models**

To choose from, all ready for you to complete. Don't pay \$100 or more for a phonograph any longer. Build one yourself in spare time. We will help you. Free records with every model. Satisfaction assured or money refunded.

**Agents are Coining Money**

making and selling machines. Sharps of Mass. writes: "No trouble to make or sell your machine; will order several more now." Over 1,000 agents in U.S.A. and Canada are doing what you can do. Write today for our Special Offer of County control to Agents.

MODERN PHONOGRAPH SUPPLY CO.  
204 Springer Bldg., 313 South Clinton Street, Chicago

**Make Good Money in a Business for Yourself**

Be independent of wages and salary—get ahead of high living costs. The Lange Plan offers you the opportunity for a business of your own with big steady income. You can sell Lange quality products—teas, coffee, spices, extracts, medicines, toilet preparations, etc.—at prices lower than store prices—and make big profits. Healthful and enjoyable work—well-known goods—sales get better every trip. Experience unnecessary. You furnish horse or auto, we supply rest of outfit on easy terms and you do business on our capital. Our contract beats all others three ways. Let us tell you how. Exclusive territory now open but going fast. Write quick.

THE LANGE CO. Box A DePere, Wis.

**\$10 a Day Easy**

In spare time taking orders for guaranteed Pioneer tailored to order men's clothes. Wonderful opportunity. You invest nothing. We train you. No extras. Express or parcel post prepaid. Complete outfit Free. Your own clothes Free. Big cash profits. Write us today.

**Great Western Tailoring Co.**  
Dept. 199, Jackson Blvd. & Green St., Chicago

**GIVE N**  
14 HANDSOME LACE CURTAINS  
given for selling only 40 packs Venetian Seeds at 10¢ per large pack. And 31¢ per dinner set according to plan in our big tree catalog. Our seeds sell easily. WRITE AT ONCE for sample lot. WE TRUST YOU with seeds until sold. AMERICAN SEED CO., Box 100, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Free THIS NOVA-TONE TALKING MACHINE**

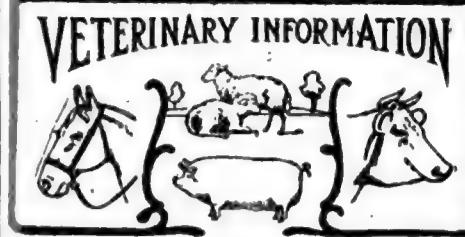
Case Mahogany finish, enameled parts, no motor to get out of order, excellent reproducer, enjoyment for all. Sell 12 boxes Mentho-Nova. Return \$3 and the machine is yours. Guaranteed. Records free. Order today. Address.

U. S. Co., Box 500, Greenville, Pa.

**FREE WATCH & RING**

This handsome wind-up watch and a fine ring for selling only 25 Jewelry articles at 10¢ each. Write for details.

EAGLE WATCH CO., Dept. 242 EAST BOSTON, MASS.



Subscribers are invited to write to this department asking for any information desired relative to the treatment of animal troubles. Questions will be answered in these columns free by an eminent veterinarian. Describe the trouble fully, sign full name and give your address; direct all correspondence to the Veterinary Department, COMFORT, Augusta, Maine. No attention will be given any inquiry which lacks the sender's full name and address, but we will print only initials if so requested.

**LICE**—I have a young draft filly two years old last May, that appears to be infected with lice. I have used lard and coal oil with no good results. Would it improve her for me to get on her back and exercise her?

**A.**—Do not ride the filly, but let her occupy a box stall and run out daily for exercise. Clipping would make treatment more effective. In cold weather, liquids cannot well be used to destroy lice, but if you dust the infected parts freely with a mixture of two parts of pyrethrum powder and one part each of powdered tobacco leaves and flowers of sulphur and then blanket the filly, that treatment should help. Repeat it as seems to be necessary. Cleanse, disinfect and whitewash the stable.

**SWELLING UNDER JAW**.—Please tell me what is the matter with my cow. A swelling started under her jaw about six months ago. It gets larger, instead of going down. It doesn't bother her in eating, and she seems in good condition. I feed her cottonseed hulls, bran and meal.

**A.**—This may be a case of lump jaw, but tuberculosis also causes swellings about the throat and under the jaw. It would therefore be well to have the cow tested with tuberculin. Meanwhile, clip off the hair and paint the lumps with tincture of iodine every other day.

**SORES ON PIG**.—I have had a Duroc-Jersey pig, two weeks, that has sores all over body and especially on shoulders and ears. I feed him good slop and a little corn. What is the trouble and remedy?

**L. M. L.**—Such sores usually are caused by wet and filthy in bed, pen or yard. Do away with such causes. Tub the pig in a warm solution of coal tar dip made according to directions given by the manufacturer and adding enough crude oil to coat the surface. Rub it in with a brush and repeat the treatment when it seems to be necessary. Dust sores with sulphur after the bath.

**MRS. J. E. H.**—I have a horse, seven years old, that has a lump on the lower part of his right collar bone. It came about three weeks ago and was soft, like a pus formation. Bathing it every day, it diminished, but left a long formation about three or four inches long that feels like gristle. He had a trouble of this kind last year and it had to be lanced and treated. It left no scar and is perfectly smooth. I drove him about six miles when two shoes were off and he was tender, but the swelling did not appear for thirty-six hours or more. His shoulders have always been very tender and require a great deal of care when worked.

**Mrs. B. B.**—Bruising from any cause may cause such a condition, but the collar usually is to blame. Pus should have been liberated by lancing. A tumor now has formed and should be dissected out by a competent surgeon, after which treat it as a common wound. If you cannot have this done, clip off the hair and apply tincture of iodine every other day.

**BAWLING COW**.—I have a milk cow five years old that has always run in a pasture with other cows until two months ago, when I moved to town and moved her also. She bawls about all the time and so loud it disturbs the neighbors, and the longer she stays the more she bawls. She will stop eating and bawl at everything she sees or hears. I give her plenty to eat and she is hearty and given lots of milk and is a good cow in every way. What can I do to keep her quiet?

**Is there something I can give her that will destroy her bawling and not hurt her in any other way?** I am kind to her and pet her every day. She did not do this way until I moved here.

**Mrs. B. B.**—Buy a calf and stable it with the cow for company. She is lonesome. We know of no remedy other than company or "back to the farm" for this cow.

**SNEEZING CAT**.—I have a cat which I raised from a kitten, and appears to be in good condition but sneezes many times each day. One of its eyes was weak for a time, but is better. Please tell me what to do.

**L. M. H.**—Let the cat live an out-door life, so far as possible and find its own living. So treated, it should become hardy and quit sneezing. The animal, no doubt, is soft from pampering.

**OBSTRUCTED TEAT**.—I have a cow which has lumps in all the teats, about the size of a pea. What is the matter and what can I do to remedy it?

**M. B. D.**—Warty or fibroid tumors are present in the teats and if they make milking difficult and cannot be removed by operation, the cow should be fitted for the butcher. If possible, have a qualified veterinarian examine the teat to determine if an operation would succeed.

**SCOUS**.—I have a mare, nine years old, that has bowel trouble. When she is worked she seems healthy, but as soon as she stands idle a few days in the yard or barn her bowels become abnormally loose.

**O. K.**—Stop feeding grain of any sort when the mare is idle. Strange as it may appear, we have found that the feeding of carrots sometimes proves beneficial in such cases. If medicine proves necessary, mix in feed twice daily a tablespoonful of a mixture of two parts of powdered wood charcoal and one part each of subnitrate of bismuth, powdered catechu and alum.

**LICE**.—I wish to know what to do for my pupa. They are covered with little white lice and nits. They look something like chicken lice.

**Mrs. N. R.**—Rub the puppies in a warm bath of coal tar dip or disinfectant made according to directions given by the manufacturer, and repeat when seen to be necessary. Provide a new, clean bed in a dry, sanitary place.

**AILING PIGS**.—I have a bunch of June pigs, weighing about one hundred pounds, and I have fed table scraps, corn meal, corn chops and shorts. They are all lame in hind legs and have their backs humped up. Their ears get stiff and sharp and if you try to move them they squeal as though you were killing them. What is the trouble and what can I do for them?

**J. N. H.**—Confinement and improper feeding cause such conditions in swine. They are rare when pigs are raised on green crops, especially alfalfa; clover and rape, and are also allowed plenty of milk daily. Improvement may follow if you allow the pigs their room.

To see the bigger things of life—to cross the wide, wild sea.

And get a glimpse of foreign lands, which ever are wondrous to me.

But I fear you are growing weary so I'll shut off my speedy pen.

And to each I'll say a "God Bless You 'Till We Meet Again."

**Watch Your Child's Tongue!****Constipated Children Gladly Take****"California Syrup of Figs"****For the Liver and Bowels**

Tell your druggist you want genuine **"California Syrup of Figs."** Full directions and dose for babies and children of all ages who are constipated, bilious, feverish, tongue-coated, or full of cold, are plainly printed on the bottle. Look for the name **"California"** and accept no other **"Fig Syrup."** Beware!

Liberty and feed them well on milk and mixed meals and allow free access to alfalfa hay.

**THIN HORSE**.—I have a horse nearly four years old. He appears to be healthy and eats good. His hair is rough and bushy, skin is tight. I cannot get him fat. What can I do to make him look better? **J. W.**

**A.**—Have the horse's teeth put in order by a veterinarian, then mix a quart of blackstrap molasses with three quarts of hot water and stir it among cut hay, corn meal and wheat bran and feed it night and morning. Allow whole oats at noon and long hay at night. More than quart of molasses may be fed twice daily, if that proves necessary.

**THIN MARE**.—I have a mare four years old that is thin and will not fatten. She is well fed and hearty. I have noticed that she grits her teeth quite often. What can I do for her?

**H. C.**—See answer to **J. W.**

We had no children to bind us together but he told me he loved me with a brother's love and wanted

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 40)

but I didn't know any better then and went on loving, petting and slaving for him, until I broke down and had a very serious illness which left me a nervous wreck and almost helpless. It would take too long to go over all the horrible details of those darkest hours of my life; my case was almost exactly like your own; my husband fell in love with the pretty nurse that attended me, and I was so trusting that I couldn't see it until she herself told me that they loved each other, and that he told her that he had never loved any one as he loved her. It was impossible for her to stay after our talk, so she went away before my husband came from work, leaving me the whole day alone with my load of sorrow. But it was better for me to be alone a while to think it over for when he came home I was able to talk to it over calmly although my heart was breaking.

We had no children to bind us together but he told me he loved me with a brother's love and wanted

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 40)

but I didn't know any better then and went on loving, petting and slaving for him, until I broke down and had a very serious illness which left me a nervous wreck and almost helpless. It would take too long to go over all the horrible details of those darkest hours of my life; my case was almost exactly like your own; my husband fell in love with the pretty nurse that attended me, and I was so trusting that I couldn't see it until she herself told me that they loved each other, and that he told her that he had never loved any one as he loved her. It was impossible for her to stay after our talk, so she went away before my husband came from work, leaving me the whole day alone with my load of sorrow. But it was better for me to be alone a while to think it over calmly although my heart was breaking.

We had no children to bind us together but he told me he loved me with a brother's love and wanted

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 40)

**Don't Send a Penny**

We say "Don't Send a Penny" because we are so positive that this beautiful, splendid Quality Wool Mixed Serge Dress will impress you on examination as a truly sensational dress bargain, and that when you have tried it on and compared the wonderful value with dresses selling at almost double our price, you will gladly keep it for your own.

But prove this to your own satisfaction at our risk.

Fill out coupon below with your name, address, size, etc. (Send no money) and this

Season's Best Bargain Serge Dress

will be sent to you without a penny in advance and with the positive guarantee that if you are not entirely satisfied with fit, fabric, finish—or for any reason whatever you may return the dress and get your money back.

This extremely attractive, latest style dress is made of splendid quality wool mixed serge. Gracefully gathered at waist, two rows of elasticized elastic on each side of front. Straight belt attractively embroidered with harmonizing blue silk. Two skirt pockets trimmed at top with band of tan poplin. Full length with flared hem and eye-shaped cuffs of tan poplin. Waist has panel effect front, six large fancy bone buttons; fastens at left side. Collar of tan poplin embroidered in blue silk to match belt. Becoming V neck. Colors, navy blue and green. Without question the season's greatest bargain.

Order this dress Navy.

Blue by No. B335 and

Green by No. B337.

Send no money—Pay only \$5.10 for dress on arrival.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND COMFORT SISTERS:

I have enjoyed COMFORT ever since I was a child, for my mother was an old subscriber, and I have taken it ever since I was married. I enjoy the sisters' letters most of all but never had the courage to write until I read "Wife-in-Name-Only's" letter and then I just couldn't keep still, for once I had to face a problem almost exactly like hers, and I thought my experience and the way I solved it might help her.

Dear "Wife in Name Only," when I married, I was an orphan and as the years passed on and I never had any little ones with which to divide my love, I gave the whole of it to my husband, petted and spoiled him until he had no doubt of my whole undivided love—and let me say, girls, that is a sad mistake; you've got to keep a man guessing if you would hold him—

TENNESSEE.

Send me Serge Dress No. .... I will pay

\$5.10 for dress on arrival and examine it carefully.

If I am not satisfied with dress, will return it and you will refund my money.

Size—Bust.....Length.....Color.....

Name.....

Address.....

**VETERINARY COURSE AT HOME**

Taught in simplest English during spare time. Diplomas granted. Cost within reach of all. Satisfaction guaranteed. Have been taught by correspondence to twenty years. Every person interested in stock should take it.



Through the columns of this department subscribers may have free advice from our eminent legal adviser on all questions of law except divorce matters.

Address Home Lawyer, COMFORT, Augusta, Maine. Sign your true name and give your address. Name will not be published.

Mrs. G. A., Texas.—If your mother's parents died forty years ago, and your mother has neglected to prosecute her claim for an inheritance left her by them for this period of time, I am of the opinion that she has little or no chance of now enforcing any claim she had at that time.

Mrs. B. H., Missouri.—Under the laws of your state, we do not think your father's second wife will, upon his death, have any interest in the real estate left him for life by your mother.

Mrs. F. J., Missouri.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that your husband can be compelled to support you while living with him, in a manner commensurate with his means and station in life, but he cannot be held responsible for the acts and conduct of his adult children by a former marriage, unless he compels you to live in the same home with them, and their conduct to you is of such a nature as to amount to cruelty.

M. A., North Carolina.—We think you would be very foolish to sell your property and turn your money over to your husband; if, as you state, he does not treat you right now, we fail to understand how your condition would be improved by turning your property over to him.

M. S., Texas.—We think the man who beats his wife subjects himself to a liability of a fine or imprisonment. We think the wife should make her complaint to the local authorities and have him punished for his conduct to her.

Mrs. E. G., Kentucky.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that the general guardian of the minor children, who have now become of age, can be compelled to account and turn over the moneys of the estate belonging to these children, in the proper action or proceeding brought for that purpose.

J. K., Nebraska.—We do not think the statute of limitations runs against a deserter from the U. S. army; we think if the desertion took place a long period of years ago, that possibly no effort is now being made to capture and punish the deserter.

Mrs. F. E. W., Florida.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that if your husband's life insurance is made payable to his estate, it will upon his death without a will, and after payment of his debts and expenses, go one third to you and the balance in equal shares to his children, the descendants of any deceased child taking their parent's share.

B. S. C., Texas.—If the land you mention in South

Carolina has been abandoned since 1850, we think you now have little or no chance of recovering the game.

Mrs. R. D., Oklahoma.—We do not think the loss of your marriage certificate will affect the validity of your marriage. (2) Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that if your husband dies, without a will, and without a child or descendant, his estate, after payment of debts and expenses, would go to you and the remaining half to his father or mother, or if he leave both father and mother to them in equal shares; we think if you pre-decease your husband, he would be entitled to continue to hold all of his property, no part of the same going to your heirs-at-law or next of kin, as it will be necessary for you to survive him before you will have any vested or perfected interest in his property.

Mrs. A. M., Minnesota.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion, that in the absence of a will, and after payment of debts and expenses, and subject to the homestead rights of the surviving spouse, estates descend one third to the surviving spouse and the balance in equal shares to the children, the descendants of any deceased child taking the parent's share; we think that the estate of a decedent would include any vested interest belonging to such decedent in another estate.

Mrs. B. M. C., Colorado.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that a married woman may convey real estate without her husband's signature to the deed, unless such property has been registered as a homestead; upon her death, without a will, if she leaves also a child or children, her husband would receive one half of her estate, after payment of debts and expenses, the balance going to her children or their descendants; we think life insurance moneys are payable to the beneficiary, and form no part of a decedent's estate, unless made payable to the estate by the terms of the policy.

H. F. C., Texas.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that all property acquired by the husband and wife during marriage, by onerous title, is considered the common or community property, and during the marriage may be disposed of by the husband without the consent of the wife, upon the death of either party, without will, one half of the community property goes to the survivor and the remainder to the child or children of the deceased in equal shares. We think you should be able to establish your community rights in the property acquired during your various marriages. We think the signatures of your children will be necessary to convey their interest in the property of their dead mother.

M. W., Oklahoma.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that the signature of the husband is not necessary to the conveyance of the real estate of the wife, unless the property conveyed is homestead property of the wife.

Miss I. C., New Jersey.—Your intestacy rights, in the property deeded to yourself and brother, in case of your brother's death, depend upon the wording of

the deed. We think you should have same examined by some competent local attorney.

Mrs. L. K., Illinois.—We do not think you can compel your husband to convey an interest in his real estate to you, unless he voluntarily consents to do so; we think you can compel him to support you, unless you desert him, and in case he predeceases you, you will be entitled to an interest in his estate.

Miss E. F., Michigan.—Under the laws of your state we are of the opinion that the personal estate of the woman who died, without a will, after payment of debts and expenses, would go, one third to the surviving husband, and the balance in equal shares to her children, the minor children's share being paid to their general guardian; we think the husband would be entitled to be appointed administrator of his wife's estate, and also to the appointment as general guardian of his children; we think the general guardian can be compelled to account and pay over the infants' share in the property upon their arriving at full age.

Mrs. B. T., Mississippi.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that upon the death of a man, leaving no will, and leaving no surviving widow, and no surviving child or descendant, his whole estate, after payment of debts and expenses, would go to his brothers and sisters and their descendants, by right of representation, and to the father and mother, if living, or to the survivor.

J. W., North Carolina.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion, that upon the death of a married man, leaving no will, and leaving no child or descendant, his widow would receive dower of a one-third interest for life in his real estate, and one half of his personal estate, absolutely, after payment of debts and expenses of administration.

Miss E. L., Wisconsin.—If you are over age, we do not think your stepfather has any right to dictate to you in regard to your property, which came to you through your father's estate. If you are under age, your property rights should be administered by your general guardian, who would have a legal right to compel your stepfather to turn your property over to you; of course, if your mother is your general guardian, and refuses to compel your stepfather to turn over your property, it may be necessary for you to bring a proceeding to have your mother removed from such guardianship, and to have some other guardian appointed who will compel your property rights to be protected.

A. M. G., Minnesota.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that subject to homestead rights, in the absence of a will, the surviving spouse inherits an undivided one third of all other lands of which decedent at any time during coverture was seized or possessed to the disposition whereof, by will or otherwise, such survivor shall not have consented in writing, except lands devested by judicial partition proceeding, execution or judicial sale, by assignment for creditors, or by insolvency or bankruptcy proceedings, and subject to judgment liens, and subject in their just proportion to debts not paid from personal

estate, the residue of such lands going in equal shares to the children of the decedent, the descendants of any deceased child taking the parent's share, but if there are no children or descendants, the whole remaining estate, both real and personal, to the surviving spouse.

E. B., Michigan.—Under the laws of your state, leaving no will and leaving no surviving widow, and no surviving child or descendant, his whole estate, after payment of debts and expenses, would go to his father and mother in equal shares, and if there be but one of the parents living, to the survivor alone.

## AGENTS: \$4 an Hour

As salesman in your territory for this new Convertible Gas Burner. Makes any stove a gas stove. Burns common kerosene (coal oil); makes its own gas.

Cheapest  
Fuel known  
  
Pays for itself  
in a short time

## Fits Any Stove Heats house Cooks meals

Easy to install. Just shove into the fire box. No trouble to operate. Clean, odorless. No more coal or ashes to carry. No kindling to cut. Wonderful labor saver.

15 Days' Free Trial

We want 100 men and women quick to take orders. The high price and scarcity of coal makes this burner sell everywhere. Big money for spare time workers. Acker made 8 sales last week working 2 hours in evenings. Carieton writes: "It's the easiest seller I have ever handled. I expect to take orders for 50 Burners right here in my neighborhood." Alton sold 12 first day. Write quick for sample and territory.

Thomas Burner Co. 130 Bay St. Dayton, Ohio

## FREE BOOK of STYLES

Latest styles and wonderful

bargains in men's, women's and

children's clothing shown in our Style Book and Catalog.

Just send postcard with your name and address to

Chicago Mail Order Co., 28th and Indiana, Dept. 222 Chicago

**1920 IS RABBIT YEAR**

**BIG MONEY IN Pure-Bred Rabbits for Men, Fur and**

**Breeders. We furnish pedigreed stock, valuable**

**information, beautiful illustrated catalog, and full information.**

**MEEK, COURTY & CO. P-4104 Madison, ILL CHICAGO, ILL**



\$200  
DOWN

Upholstered  
Solid Oak  
Library  
Suite

Send only \$2.00 with the coupon and we will ship you this elegant Mission Library Suite immediately. Our most sensational bargain. See these beautiful pieces in your own home. Examining them thoroughly. If, at the end of thirty days, you are not entirely satisfied, return to us and we will at once refund your \$2.00, plus any freight charges you have paid. Order by No. A-100 today. Only \$2.00 with the coupon, then \$2.50 per month, or only \$27.45 in all. Don't put this off. Send the coupon today—now.

### Money Back if Not Satisfied

We have no dissatisfied customers and don't want any. Order 4-Piece Mission Set shipped to your home today. If at the end of 30 days you are not entirely satisfied with it, return at our expense and we will refund your dollar and any freight charges you have paid. No special discount from this advertised price.

### Just \$2 and Coupon

Mail them to us today. Have this 4-Piece Mission Set shipped to you on 30 days trial. Pay the balance in the easy monthly payments if you are satisfied. Read the coupon and mail it today.



L. Fish Furniture Co., Dept. 2532 Chicago, Ill.

**Elegantly Upholstered—Seasoned Solid Oak**

This beautiful 4-Piece Mission Set is expertly constructed of selected and

solid wood. It is finished in a rich, warm oak finish and upholstered in fine artificial Spanish brown leather.

The tables have 24 x 34 inch tops and are comfortably padded and upholstered. The Jardiniere stand is 18 x 20 inches square. All upholstery in artificial Spanish brown leather, guaranteed to give splendid service. Shipping weight of entire suite is about 340 lbs. Pieces not sold separately. Clip the coupon below. Mail it with \$2.00 today and we will ship the entire suite for your approval.

**L. Fish Furniture Co. DEPT. 2532, CHICAGO, ILL.**

Enclosed find \$2.00. Slip special advertised Mission Library Suite No. A-109. I am to have 30 days' free trial. If I keep the suite I will pay you \$2.50 per month. If not satisfied, I am to return the furniture within 30 days and you are to refund my money and any freight charges I paid.

Mission Library Suite  
No. A-109. \$27.45.

Name.....

Address.....

Post Office..... State.....

If you only want Furniture, Rug, Stove, Phonograph, Watch and General Household Catalog, put X in box

Get  
that FREE  
catalog today.  
UNITED STORES CO., Box 266, Lancaster, Pa.



The remedies and advice here given are intended only for simple cases; serious cases should be taken to your local doctor.  
Address The Family Doctor, COMFORT, Augusta, Maine. Sign your true name and give your address. Name will not be published.

Mrs. M. B., Bethesda, Ohio.—For the rheumatic conditions you describe, massage the limb daily. Douche the spine with cold water before retiring, and take five-grain doses of sodium salicylate, three or four times a day. Of course you must abstain from too much red meat and fruit of all kinds. Keep the bowels open by using a teaspoonful of Rochelle salts, dissolved in hot water, before breakfast. Drink, also, plenty of good spring water—not less than two quarts a day.

Mrs. M. R., Alberta, Canada.—Try ovarian extract, in three-grain doses, for the goitre. Take only morning and night, to start with, and watch the result. The moles are best removed by the use of the actual cautery.

Mrs. R. L. B., Marcelline, Ark.—Take tablespoonful doses of Basham's mixture, in water, after meals.

Mrs. G. E. A., Lynnville, Ky.—There is no rule about marking a baby. No! no! Keep snakeroot, and all such teas, from the baby. A tea of senna is a pretty good cathartic for grown-up people. Green stools are due to intestinal fermentation, and might be removed by the use of teaspoonful doses of milk of magnesia.

Mrs. L. M., Trenton, Miss.—Lumps in the breast are always suspicious; not necessarily malignant; but they should be watched, and, if growing, should be removed at once.

Mrs. R. B. B., Johnson City, Tenn.—No doubt your son needs a change to the mountains, and an outdoor life for a few months. This will do for him more good than any medicine will do.

Mrs. E. S., Texas.—Do not use carbolic acid to remove warts at all. Go to some good doctor and have them removed by using the actual cautery. This will remove them permanently, and leave no scar. For the headaches, have your eyes examined by a competent oculist, as eye-strain often causes all kinds of headaches.

Mrs. W. E. R., Calhoun, Ga.—Poor circulation causes the "knots in the arm." Massage the arm, keep your bowels free, and take a tablespoonful of Basham's mixture, after meals, in water. Have the boy's adenoids removed at once.

Mr. G. R. S., Walkertown, Ind.—A plastic operation, by some good surgeon, is the only thing that will remove the scar, mentioned in your letter. The other remedies referred to are not indicated at all.

Mrs. F. H., Vessie, Mo.—You probably need exercise out-of-doors daily, also a plain diet free from sweets and pastry. You also should keep your bowels free by using some good cathartic, such as compound cathartic pills. Drink water freely, and, with your meals use a teaspoonful of American Oil.

Miss S. F. D., Anderson, S. C.—You cannot buy carbon dioxide snow. And you cannot use it even if you could get it. It must be purchased and used by someone accustomed to its use, only.

Mr. W. H. H., Gulfport, Miss.—Your neuritis is probably of malarial origin. Try tablespoonful doses of compound elixir of cinchona after meals. A fly blower to the liver is also indicated.

Mrs. E. M., Mills Point, Ky.—Leprosy is a contagious skin disease and can be only diagnosed by an examination. It is practically incurable.

Mrs. E. W. S., Maggie, Va.—American Oil can be obtained at any good druggist's. If well, no doubt, do you good. You should take plenty of out-of-door exercise also.

Mrs. C. S., McCall Creek, Miss.—Gall stones, to effect a cure, must be removed surgically. There is no remedy that will supplant an operation for this

### Cuts Clothing Prices.

Here's a way to save \$10 to \$20 on your next suit. Simply drop a card to L. E. Lawson, manager of the Lincoln Woolen Mills Co., 200 S. Green St., Chicago, Ill., and ask him for a copy of his new tailoring book No. 177 with big cloth samples and latest information about styles and prices. He will tell you how men with a little spare time can make big money in the tailoring business and quote you prices so low that you will wonder how he can do it while others are asking such high prices. All orders are sent on approval with the privilege of returning if not satisfactory.—Adv.

**Let Us Send  
you this Suit**



made to your measure, payable after received, with the clear understanding that if the fit is not perfect or if you are not satisfied in every way, if you are not convinced you have received a high grade, stylish, perfect-fitting tailored suit made to your measures and have saved \$15.00 to \$20.00, you are not under the slightest obligation to keep it. Don't hesitate or feel timid, simply send the suit back, no cost to you. You are not out one penny. Any money you may have paid us is refunded at once.

Send me your samples. Any man young or old interested in saving money, who wants to dress well and not feel extravagant is invited to write to us for our free book of samples and fashions explaining everything. Please write letter or postal today, just say "Send me your samples" and get our whole proposition by return mail. Try it—costs you nothing—just a postal. The free samples and prices anyway. You will learn something important about dressing well and saving money.

**PARK TAILORING COMPANY**  
Dept. 31. Chicago, Ill.

**MOVIE MACHINE FREE**  
HAVE YOUR OWN "MOVIE"  
Genuine American Moving Picture Machine complete with Film gives Free for selling 30 pieces of our Jewelry at 10c each. You can earn money giving shows at your own home. Write today.

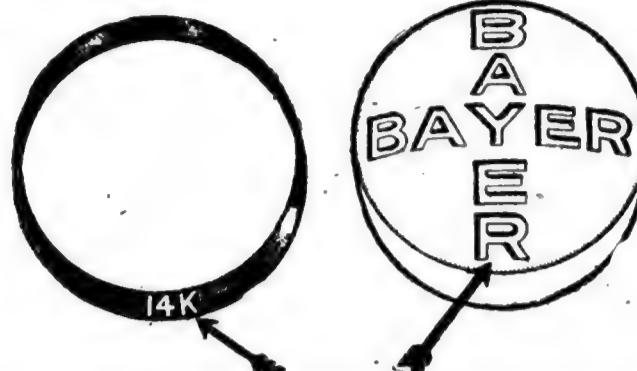
**STEM WATCHFREE**  
American watch, stem wind, stem set, ac-  
tive, diamond, gold, silver, platinum case,  
handsome ring. ALL  
FREE for selling 30 sets of  
records. Postage 10  
cents. Write today.

**FREE LARGE EASTMAN**  
Presto Film Pack Camera, for selling 20 large  
colored pictures or 20 post cards at 15c  
each. Order choice today. Sent prepaid.  
GATES MFG. CO., DEPT. 225 CHICAGO

**FREE**  
**THIS AIR RIFLE**  
Or any of other premiums—flashlight, wrist  
rings, bracelets, etc. Send without cost  
assorted flower and vegetable seed. Sell at 10c  
each. Money and we send your choice of premium.  
KRENNY SEED CO. BOX 588, MONONGAHELA, PA.

## "BAYER CROSS" ON GENUINE ASPIRIN

Always insist upon true "Bayer Tablets of Aspirin"



The "Bayer Cross" on Aspirin tablets has the same meaning as 14 Karat on gold. Both mean Genuine!

"Bayer Tablets of Aspirin" should be taken according to the safe and proper directions in each "Bayer" package. Be sure the "Bayer Cross" is on package and on tablets. Then you are getting the genuine Aspirin prescribed by physi-

cians for over eighteen years for the relief of Colds, Pain, Headache, Toothache, Earache, Rheumatism, Lumbago, Neuralgia.

For a few cents you can get a handy tin box containing twelve tablets. Drugists also sell larger "Bayer" packages. Aspirin is the trade mark of Bayer Manufacture of Monoaceticacidester of Salicylicacid.



**Ford Auto**  
The letters of the alphabet are numbered: A is 1; B 2; C 3; D 4, and so on. The figures in the little squares to the left represent four words. (20 is the letter "T"). What are the four words? Can you work it out? If so, send your answer quick. Surely you want this fine, new Ford auto. Send no money with solution.

**SEND ANSWER TO-DAY**

We not only give away this Ford auto, but hundreds of dollars in cash and scores of other valuable prizes. Bicycles, Gums, Watches, Talking Machines, something for everybody. Everyone who answers this can have a prize of some sort. There are no losers. Nothing difficult to do. Everybody wins. Someone gets this new 1919 Ford auto free. Why not you? Address

**FORD WILLSON, 141 West Ohio Street, Dept. 47, Chicago, Ill.**

condition. Sometimes the use of a large quantity of olive oil seems to be helpful, but in the last analysis, where colics are frequent and the stones are impacted, the only thing is operation.

Mrs. J. B., North Loup, Neb.—You may have kidney involvement; but from the symptoms given you certainly have infection of the bladder. Get some five-grain tablets of urotropin and take one after meals.

Also have the bladder washed out, with a weak solution of permanganate of potassium, daily. Of course the latter treatment must be given by your local doctor, who will determine the strength of the solution to be used. The backache will be relieved by this treatment. External piles, of long standing, can only be cured by operation. If of recent origin, suppositories of ichthyl will give relief. Use about ten grains of ichthyl to the suppository, and introduce, or use, the suppository at night. A hot sitz-bath

will also be beneficial, and possibly relieve the bearing-down pains that accompany piles. Of course you must keep the bowels open. One of the best remedies for constipation is compound cascara sagrada mixture.

Miss J. P., Lake City, Minn.—The measurements of a "perfect man" have not been determined. The measurements vary as to height, age, environment, etc. The cure for flat feet is walking "pigeon toed," wearing shoes that are straight on the inside, and shoes that have a flat, wide heel, extending well under the arch.

Miss M. R., Demmon, Mich.—Bunions that are of long standing, are best removed by an operation on or near the joint of the offending toe. One of the best remedies for the local inflammation is ichthyl ointment, applied at night. Of course, one should wear shoes that do not press upon the joint, even if one has to have a special shoe made for this purpose.



## When any of the family catch cold, here's relief

WHEN you notice that grippy, stuffed-up feeling, start taking Dr. King's New Discovery at once. Coughing is not only Nature's warning that something is wrong, but if left unchecked, may of itself cause injury by straining the muscles or organs. The pure balsams in this old reliable cough and cold remedy, soothe the sore throat, and the antiseptic qualities cut the phlegm and kill the cold germ bringing quick relief.

Dr. King's New Discovery is composed of pure, wholesome ingredients. It is prepared in a modern sanitary laboratory, with the most careful supervision of competent pharmacists. It is pleasant to take, both old and young like it.

Druggists and dealers in every state of the Union sell Dr. King's New Discovery and recommend it to their customers.

Have a bottle handy for coughs, colds, grippe, croup and bronchial coughs. 60c, \$1.20.

Note: Blisters, sick headache, sour stomach, indigestion, dizziness, furred tongue, bad breath—think of the embarrassments and discomforts traceable to constipation. How easily they're rectified by the occasional use of Dr. King's New Life Pills. Move the bowels smoothly but surely. Try them tonight. All druggists—25c. as usual.



## Deformities of the Back

Greatly benefited or entirely cured by the Philo Burt Method.

The 30,000 cases successfully treated in our experience of over 17 years is absolute proof of this statement.

No matter how serious your deformity, no matter what treatments you have tried, think of the thousands of sufferers this method has made well and happy. We will prove the value of the Philo Burt Method in your own case.

### The Philo Burt Appliance on 30 Days' Trial

Since you run no risk there is no reason why you should not accept our offer at once.

The photographs here show how light, cool, elastic and easily adjustable the Philo Burt Appliance is—how different from the old torturing plaster, leather or steel jackets. To weakened or deformed spines it brings almost immediate relief even in the most serious cases. You owe it to yourself to investigate it thoroughly. The price is within reach of all.

Send for our Free Book today and describe the nature and condition of your trouble as fully as possible so we can give you definite information.

**PHILO BURT MFG. CO.**

324 Odd Fellows Bldg., Jamestown, N.Y.



## Live Better -With Music

HALF of life is the pleasure you get out of it. If you haven't plenty of music in your home, then you are not living as well as you should. By adding music you can live better—be happier—and we offer you the chance to obtain the best value through buying direct from our factory.

**Cornish**  
Pianos·Phonographs  
and·Player Pianos  
High Quality·Best Value

EVERY Cornish instrument is made of first quality materials by skilled craftsmen, some of whom have been with us over thirty years. Tone and lasting qualities are built in and that is why we can offer a **Free Trial**. The best way in the world to decide on a musical instrument is right in your own home, where you can submit it to severe tests and prove its tone and quality beyond question. Then you may buy on easy terms. The Cornish Plan is very liberal. Not only do we send any instrument you select for free trial but, if you don't like it, you may send it back at our expense. The trial won't cost you anything.

### Send for Book of Beauty

Write today and say whether you are interested in a Phonograph, Piano or Player

Piano, then we'll send our handsome illustrated books, which contain factory prices and easy terms.

**Cornish Co.** Dept. C.T. Washington, New Jersey

57 Years Reputation  
250,000 Satisfied Customers

## 5000 MILES

OF SERVICE AT  $\frac{1}{4}$  THE PRICE  
Guaranteed for 5000 Miles  
STANDARD GUARANTEE

Strong Double Tread Tires are reconstructed by our skilled mechanics, made of double the amount of fabric than any ordinary tire. Free from punctures or blowouts. Our customers receive from 4,000 to 10,000 miles of service. Return Free. Order today at these low prices.

Size	Tires	Size	Tires	Price
20x3	18.00	24x4	22.25	\$1.60
20x3	18.00	24x4	10.00	1.00
21x3	17.75	24x4	11.00	1.15
21x3	17.75	24x4	11.50	1.20
21x3	2.00	24x4	11.50	1.20
21x3	2.25	24x4	12.50	1.50
21x3	2.50	24x4	12.75	1.60
21x3	3.00	24x4	12.75	1.75

Send \$2.00 deposit for each tire ordered, balance C.O.D. Tires shipped subject to your examination. State whether S. S. or G. plain or none is desired. All same price. Send full amount of order and you can save 5 per cent—our special cash-with-order discount.

**STRONG TIRE AND RUBBER CO.**  
5818 Michigan Ave., Dept. 184, Chicago, Ill.  
Reference Lincoln State Bank, Chicago

**FREE Puncture Proof Tube**  
**6,000 Miles Guaranteed**

For a limited time only we are offering exclusively free a puncture proof tube, guaranteed 6,000 miles, with every purchase of one of our famous R. liable Double Tread Tires which are guaranteed 6,000 miles and often give 8,000 to 10,000.

### 4 Reasons for Buying

- 1—6,000 miles without a puncture
- 2—Save repair bill
- 3—Save entire cost of tube
- 4—Save two-thirds cost of tire

Price includes Tire and Tube

Size	Tires	Size	Tires
28 x 3	\$.68	34 x 4	\$.11.35
30 x 3	.57.25	34 x 4	\$.13.00
30 x 3	\$.58.35	38 x 4	\$.13.25
32 x 3	\$.58.35	38 x 4	\$.13.75
32 x 4	\$.60.00	38 x 4	\$.13.75
32 x 4	10.50	38 x 4	\$.14.00
32 x 4	10.50	38 x 4	\$.14.75
33 x 4	9.11.00	37 x 5	12.75

Free Rehner With Each Tire  
In ordering, be sure to state size wanted, also whether s. s. clincher, plain or non-skid. Send \$2.00 deposit on each tire, balance C.O.D. subject to examination; 5 per cent discount if you send full amount with order. Rush your order today.

**RELIABLE TIRE & RUBBER CO.**  
3418 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**STANDARD TIRES**  
**LESS THAN  $\frac{1}{2}$  Price**

### SEND NO MONEY

Don't miss this chance to cut your tire cost in two and get a standard make Spark Plug FREE. We ship at once on approval standard Goodyear, Goodrich, Firestone, Mason and other adjusted tires in excellent condition and Your Money Back If you don't like them. They can readily be guaranteed for 5000 miles. So sure are we you will have these tires that we request no deposit in advance. These are not used sewed together tires known as the double tread and reconstructed tires.

**SEE THESE LOW PRICES**

Size	Tires	Size	Tires
28 x 3	\$.68	34 x 4	\$.11.35
30 x 3	.57.25	34 x 4	\$.13.00
30 x 3	\$.58.35	38 x 4	\$.13.25
32 x 3	\$.58.35	38 x 4	\$.13.75
32 x 4	\$.60.00	38 x 4	\$.13.75
32 x 4	10.50	38 x 4	\$.14.00
32 x 4	10.50	38 x 4	\$.14.75
33 x 4	9.11.00	37 x 5	12.75

Remember a standard make Spark Plug FREE with order. When cash is sent with order 5% discount allowed. Exchange good for old tire. If not satisfied return goods at our expense. Specify S. S. clincher, non-skid, plain, and size Spark Plug wanted.

**CLEVELAND TIRE AND RUBBER CO.**  
3116 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**90 to 125 Miles on a Gallon of Gasoline!**

### The Shaw Motorbicycle.

A high-grade, easy running, speedy motorbicycle of dependable power at a saving of from a third to a half in actual money. Equipped with 2½ H.P. Motor, famous Breeze carburetor, high tension magneto. Automatic lubrication. Chain drive. Simple, efficient control at all times. Thousands in use.

Write today for prices and terms, also about the Shaw Attachment—fits any old bike.

**SHAW MANUFACTURING CO.**  
Dept. 512, GALESBURG, KANS.

### NINE MONTHS TO PAY

Immediate possession on our liberal Easy Monthly Payment plan—the most liberal terms ever offered on a high grade bicycle.

**FACTORY TO RIDER** prices save you money. We make our bicycles in our own modern factory and sell direct to you. We put real quality in them and our bicycles must satisfy you.

44 STYLES, colors, and sizes to choose from in our famous RANGER line. Send for big beautiful catalog.

Many parents advance the first payment and energetic boys by odd jobs, part-time work, etc., pay off the balance, etc., make the bicycle seem money to meet the small monthly payments.

**DELIVERED FREE** on Approval and 30 DAYS TRIAL. Select the bicycle you want and terms that suit you—cash or easy payments.

**TIRES** lamps, horns, wheels, sundries and parts for all bicycles—at half usual prices. **SEND NO MONEY** but write today for the big new catalog, prices and terms.

**MEAD CYCLE COMPANY**  
Dept. T-3, Chicago

### Get This Car

And the AGENCY IN YOUR Territory  
Drive a new 1920 Birch SUPER-FOUR and make good money selling Birch cars and trucks to your neighbors. They are fully guaranteed. Prompt shipments. Write quick for full information.

**BIRCH MOTOR CARS** 220, 912 Madison St., CHICAGO - ILLINOIS

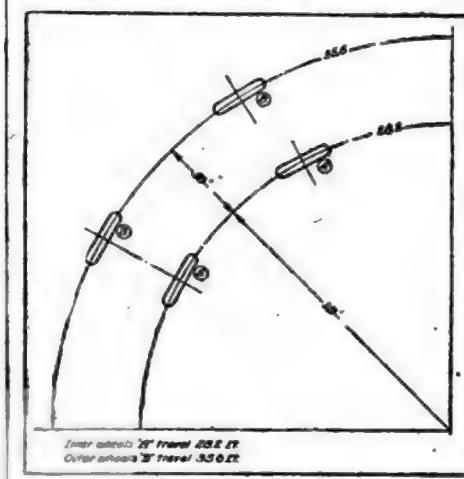
**FOUNTAIN PEN—14 KT. Solid Gold FREE**  
For selling 20 easy to sell Art & Religious Pictures at 10c. Order pictures at once. Satisfaction guaranteed. Gair Mfg. Co., Dept. 601, Chicago

# Automobile and Gas Engine Helps

Questions relating to gasoline engines and automobiles, by our subscribers, addressed to COMFORT Auto Dept., Augusta, Maine, will be answered by our expert, free, in the columns of this department. Full name and address is required, but initials only will be printed. That we may intelligently diagnose your trouble please state the year in which your car was made.

### Rear Axle

**S**KIPPING such units as the universals, shafts, etc., the next important assembly in order is the rear axle. It is the final unit of the driving system. Enclosed so that it is not visible from the outside, is an assembly known as the differential. Due to its being enclosed and giving little if any trouble, this most important element is seldom studied by the average motorist. First, we will endeavor to get an understanding as to the reasons for using this assembly, and, later, go into the construction. Take any four-wheel vehicle and turn a corner. Notice the tracks made by the wheels and you will see that the wheels on the outer side complete a larger arc than do the wheels on the inner side. In other words, the wheels on the outer side travel a greater distance than do the wheels on the inner side. Let us now suppose that no differential was used on the automobile and that the rear wheels were rigidly fastened to the same shaft. Such an arrangement would necessitate both wheels traveling at the same rate of speed. As you can readily prove by noticing the tracks made by a vehicle after it has turned a corner,



Inner wheel 28' travel 32.2 ft  
Outer wheel 33' travel 33.6 ft

WHEEL TRACKS TURNING A CORNER.

the inner wheels must complete a shorter arc than do the outer wheels. Therefore, if no differential was used and the wheels were rigidly fastened to a shaft as outlined above, the only manner in which it would be possible to negotiate the turn would be to have the inner wheel lose traction until the outer wheel had completed the large arc. Some types of vehicles do use the "lost traction" method on the turns. Take, for example, railway coaches and street cars. If you will observe closely, you will notice that opposite wheels are fastened to the same axle and that no differential is used. It must be taken into consideration that these vehicles run on steel rails and that there is metal to metal contact between the wheels and rails. At the turns, the inner wheels revolve at the same rate of speed as do the outer wheels, but, due to the slippery rails, no difficulty is experienced, due to the lost traction for the inner wheels. Several manufacturers are adopting a rear axle without differential for their long wheel-base trucks, and from the reports received no difficulty is being experienced with this arrangement. It is true that the inner rear wheel must lose traction at the turn, but, due to the length of the wheel-base the action is not severe. Apply the same condition to the average passenger car mounted on pneumatic tires and it will not require a great deal of thought to appreciate the difficulty which would be encountered or the damage done. The natural tendency would be to start a skid, and, not least in importance, it would not require many turns to completely wear away the rubber tread and ruin the tires. Because of the reasons as above set forth, it has been found necessary to use the compensating arrangement known as the differential. For the average passenger car, the rear wheels are mounted on or driven by separate shafts and the differential in the center. By the use of the latter, both rear wheels are assured traction at the turns as the inner wheel is permitted to revolve at a slower rate of speed while the outer wheel is completing the larger arc.

### Battery Test Explained

Almost every motorist owning a car equipped with a storage battery has had the battery tested to determine its exact condition. It will be recalled that some of the liquid was taken out of the different battery cells with a syringe in which was a hydrometer. This test is for the purpose of weighing the solution and comparing it with distilled water. For the sake of obtaining a standard, distilled water is considered to weigh 1.00. The solution in the battery cells consists of sulphuric acid and distilled water. Inasmuch as sulphuric acid weighs more than water, it will be plain that a mixture of the two will weigh more than clear distilled water. A completely charged battery will show a hydrometer test of about 1.280. In other words, the solution taken from the battery as weighed by the hydrometer shows that it weighs 1.28 times as much as clear distilled water. Let us now consider a different condition. The solution when weighed or measured by the hydrometer shows that it is only 1.17 times as heavy as distilled water. A reading of 1.170 indicates that the battery is discharged. One is apt to wonder why the addition of sulphuric acid to the solution will not bring the mixture up to the required weight and produce a fully charged battery. The answer is that the acid does not evaporate.

Bear in mind that the original solution weighed 1.280, and, although the test doesn't show it, the original acid is still in the battery.

The acid is not in the solution but it is in the battery plates and must be driven back into the solution by charging the battery from an outside source. Unless spilled out, the acid will remain in the battery, and only distilled water should be added in order to keep the battery plates covered with the solution.

### Battery Precaution

A normal, fully-charged storage battery will not freeze unless a temperature below 40 degrees below zero is reached. Therefore, it is plain that the best protection against the freezing of the battery is to keep it fully charged. If you do not use your car during the cold weather, it is well to store the battery at a battery shop in your vicinity. However, if such a place is not convenient, first make certain of the

dition of your battery. A hydrometer reading of about 1.275 would indicate that the battery is less than half charged while a reading of 1.160 or less would indicate almost complete discharge. If you know that the battery is fully charged, you can feel almost certain that the battery will not freeze. It will be well to start the motor at least once a week and allow the generator to charge the battery for a few minutes to compensate for the slow discharge of the battery which continuously occurs.

### Anti-Freeze Solutions

Although there are many anti-freeze preparations widely advertised at this season, it is poor practice to accept the claims made for them without first obtaining the opinion of the car manufacturer. Most manufacturers have a chemical laboratory and have already or are willing to analyze the different preparations to determine whether they are satisfactory for the particular make of cars. In the majority of cases, the preparation if used according to directions, will render the cooling system immune to freezing at certain temperatures, but the damage is apt to be done to the radiator or to the motor. Alcohol, either denatured or wood, is safe as an anti-freeze agent, and, to the writer's knowledge, the most satisfactory. This liquid readily mixes with water and has no injurious effects on rubber hose connections, gaskets or metals. However, it does have a low vaporizing point and will, therefore, require replenishing frequently in order to maintain a given specific gravity.

Many inquiries are made each winter concerning the use of kerosene as an anti-freeze agent. Kerosene and water will not mix. You may use half water and half kerosene and yet the cooling system may freeze. When the car is left standing, the two fluids will separate and naturally the water will freeze. Kerosene will not freeze and is sometimes used in the cooling system instead of water. However, it is not to be recommended when alcohol or glycerine are available. Kerosene has a low boiling point and if the car is driven on a mild day overheating is to be expected. Also, kerosene has an injurious effect on rubber and radiators have become clogged due to the breaking away of the material. Another objectionable feature is that the kerosene vapor is inflammable.

### Some Useful Pointers

#### Gear Lubrication

This is the season that particular attention must be paid to the lubrication of the gears in the rear axle and transmission. During the warm weather you might have found a heavy lubricant which was satisfactory but you must now determine what effect the cold weather has upon this particular lubricant. It might happen that the grease becomes so stiff as to permit the gears cutting a path through it, which condition would of course rob the bearings of their required lubricant. Each winter many bearings are ruined due to being deprived of their lubricant. Either thin the lubricant in the cases with kerosene or change to one which is not affected by the cold.

#### Muffler Explosions

Muffler explosions are usually due to any of the following conditions: Ignition failure, cold motor and sticking exhaust valve. If ignition current is not furnished to a cylinder, the charge will not be exploded and will be discharged from the cylinder into the muffler. The hot exhaust gases from some cylinder which has just fired will follow the mixture into the muffler and cause an explosion at that place. A cold motor acts somewhat the same as ignition failure. Due to the coldness of the cylinder, the charge becomes non-combustible and is discharged into the muffler. Should a cylinder happen to fire, its hot exhaust gases will probably result in a muffler explosion. A sticking exhaust valve prevents compression and therefore a combustible charge is sent into the muffler with the result as above explained.

#### Right of Way

At some time or other, almost every motorist has met a machine which was driven at right angles to his own and has wondered who had the right of way. Although, to the writer's knowledge, there is no law governing the matter, it is customary to give all vehicles the right of way that are approaching from the right. For example, consider that you were driving down the street and met a vehicle which was being driven toward you on a street at your right. If there is any doubt as to whether you can cross without causing a collision, it is your duty to stop, and give the right of way, for the reason that the vehicle is at your right. On the other hand, if you met a vehicle coming from a street on your left, you have the right of way. The navigation laws form sort of a basis for this custom, they being to the effect that a ship running at right angles to a ship on its starboard must give the right of way to the second ship.

### Questions Answered

The description furnished would indicate that the motor continues to run for a time after the ignition current has been switched off. If such is the case, the condition is probably due to a large accumulation of carbon in the cylinders. This carbon will become red hot and cause the motor to continue to run just as if ignition current was being supplied. Have the carbon removed and the valves ground in.

Although the writer never heard of anyone removing carbon by the use of warm vinegar and salt, it has been his experience to learn that there are but two satisfactory ways for ridding the motor of carbon. Scraping is the safest method known. Many manufacturers recommend that the carbon be removed from their motors only by scraping process. If the manufacturer has no objections, the oxygen method will clean the cylinders of all carbon. The chief objection to chemical action, which undoubtedly salt and vinegar has, is that the carbon incrustations break away in rather large pieces, and many times one of these pieces will become trapped under an exhaust valve, necessitating the regrinding of the valve and oftentimes the use of a new valve and recutting of the valve seat.

The chances are that your coil was not burnt out due to having left the ignition current switched on after the engine was stopped, as a burnt-out coil will deliver no current. You state that current is received at times, while at other periods the flow of current is irregular. Would first suggest that you go over the wiring very carefully, looking for worn insulation, touching wires and loose connections. Specially look for loose connections. If an improvement is not then noted, clean the breaker points and make certain they are properly spaced. Bear in mind that a spark may jump the points of a spark plug when it is out of the cylinder, but, due to the resistance

# WITTE

**ENGINES 2 TO 30 H.P.**

Simplest in Construction  
Easiest to Operate

Lowest priced High-Tension Ignition Engine ever sold at Factory-to-User Prices. High Tension is the only successful ignition for kerosene. All WITTE Engines are regularly equipped with H. T. battery, or Standard BOSCH Magneto on order. Write for latest prices. Quick delivery.

**WITTE ENGINE WORKS**

Kansas City, Mo. Pittsburgh, Pa.  
3644 Oakland Ave. 3644 Empire Bldg.

## WANTED MEN

Prepare as Firemen, Brake-men, Interurban Motor-men, Colored Train Porters, \$150-\$200 per month to start.

Chances quick promotion. No experience necessary. Uniforms and passes furnished all roads. Mail us this advertisement, name and address and we will send Application Blank by return mail.

**INTER-RAILWAY, Dept. D**  
Indianapolis, Ind.



JOIN our Everbearing Strawberry SHORTCAKE CLUB. Write for particulars and learn how you can grow up to 100 boxes of fruit and strawberries on a bed square of ground the same size as the plants are set. Our new Number 999 GIANT Everbearing variety is the result of ten years of careful breeding. It has a deep root system that keeps plant bearing big red berries all through the hot dry summer months. Write today for colored picture of life size pot of these berries and our free catalog of over 1000 herbs, flowers, plants, trees and other "Blitzard Belt" Products.

The GARDENER NURSERY CO.,  
Nurserymen and Gardeners, Dept. S, Orange, Iowa.

## The Modern Farmer

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 30.)

moist and stuck together by a brownish-yellow gummy matter. In the sheath are seen similar evidences of the disease. The general condition is greatly disturbed; the fever is slight, but sheep are depressed and emaciated; lose appetite; are constipated or loose; strain considerable; rapidly become weak and bloodless, with staggering gait. It is an incurable disease.

In all diseases characterized by discharge from the nose, the afflicted animal should be isolated at once and disinfectants freely used. The chief treatment should be good, sound, nutritious food; abundance of fresh air and liberal use of disinfectants. Tonics, such as the elixir of calisaya bark, iron and strychnine in teaspoonful doses three or four times daily in water, adding milk and raw eggs where the patient is weak. Chloride of lime sprinkled in small quantities about the pens also proves useful both as a disinfectant of the floors and of the sheep's nostrils, besides stimulating discharge from the nose.

### Keep Your Cows Comfortable

Does it pay to make cows comfortable? Your milk sheet will tell you, if you have one. Just turn the cows out for two or three hours on a cold blustery day and then watch the milk sheet at night. As "sure as preaching" there will be a drop of a pound or two in milk for every cow in the herd. Or try this: Let the tank get filled up with ice and force the cows to drink ice water. Then watch the milk sheet that night. There's no two sides to this question. It does pay to make your cows comfortable.

**WARM WATER IS COMFORTABLE TO Cows.**—This doesn't mean hot water but water no colder than it comes from the well. Cows, to give milk, need water and plenty of it. A good dairy cow in full milk needs from 100 to 200 pounds of water a day. She can't drink this much ice water without chilling her badly and taking a lot of energy that should be used in producing milk to warm her up.

**TANK HEATERS NECESSARY.**—For open tanks in the barnyard a tank heater is necessary. The

heater should either be kept going constantly or else the water should be warmed up so that all ice has melted before the cows are let out to drink. With this arrangement, the cows should be watered twice daily, both morning and afternoon, in order that they may drink all they want.

**INDIVIDUAL DRINKING CUPS.**—A better way is to keep water constantly before the cows. This is best done by the use of individual drinking cups. Many tests have been made by dairymen to determine the actual cash value of drinking cups. One dairymen has shown that his cows produced three pounds of milk each more than when they were turned out to a tank. Figure what this means in a herd of twenty cows. Not less than two dollars a day or over three hundred dollars a year at the present price of milk. Since it costs about two dollars a cow to install these buckets, this is a pretty good interest on the investment. This, of course, does not take into account the saving of time by letting the cow help herself to water any time she wants it, or the protection against spread of disease.

**GIVE YOUR COWS COMFORTABLE STANCHIONS.**—The old-fashioned stiff stanchion is a poor way to tie a cow. An animal kept constantly tied by this method never gets a good rest. Cows sleep naturally with their heads turned around on their sides, but the stiff stanchion prevents this, and cows so tied seldom get a good sleep. The right kind of stanchion to use is the swinging stanchion either hung on a chain or suspended by a swivel so that the cow can turn her head around at will. Cows kept in comfortable stanchions where they can rest at ease are better cows because they will keep in better condition. The better the condition of the cow the more milk she will give.

**GIVE YOUR COWS A GOOD BED.**—Cows should have a comfortable place to sleep. This means a soft warm bed. A concrete floor is a cold bed. Concrete floors should always be covered with plank under the cows; but plank, while warmer than concrete, are hard without bedding.

Every cow should have a soft bed of clean dry straw on which to lie. The stables should be cleaned twice daily so that there will be as

little filth as possible piled up behind the cow when she lies down.

**COWS LIKE SALT.**—Don't forget to salt the cows often. They like it and it makes them drink more water and increased the milk flow. Give the cows plenty of salt and often.

### Laxative Foods for Horses

In the feeding of horses the owners must take into consideration the kind and amount of work to be done in making up a ration that will prove at once economical and nutritious. He can afford to feed in one way when the horse is idle or doing light work, but this feeding would be wrong and wasteful of animal tissue if the animal were at hard labor. The food at all times must supply a sufficient amount of material to maintain the horse without loss of weight. This is the food of maintenance. The latter food is sufficient if the animal is doing nothing, but must be augmented whenever the animal is to perform labor or produce a healthy fetus. Where work is expected every day, the bowels must be so regulated that nothing of value is lost. When the animal is idle, work does not remove any surplus nutrients of the food not required for repair of tissue or actual maintenance. If the bowels in the latter condition should become constipated and the surplus matters be not removed through the kidneys and sweat pores, the liver and kidneys become overcharged and the blood sluggish and impure. These facts show the importance of a right use of succulent food for horses. While the horse is working hard, the succulent food is a positive injury, in that it tends to remove undigested, as a result of laxity of the bowels, food nutrients that are daily required for formation of muscle supply, or vim and vigor, and, in other words, repair of tissue waste.

### The Idle Horse

Where, on the other hand, the horse is idle, the succulent food may be and usually is required to overcome the tendency to constipation and its accompanying train of evils. In the former case, the feeding of bran daily would be detrimental; in the latter case, it would be useful and profitable. The hard working horse keeps its bowels in condition by exercise and utilizes all of the food nutrients supplied him so long as his digestive organs are kept in good condition. If he be fed bran daily, he will continually suffer from what may be called sub-acute indigestion and fail to derive the proper amount of nourishment from the sound oats given him in addition to the bran. When Sunday arrives, however, his wonted exercise is stopped and he is unable to throw off the surplus food nutrients not needed by work. If he has been daily fed bran, he will now be liable to suffer from acute indigestion, if given a bran mash. This being the case, the feeding of a bran mash to a horse that has been taking dry bran throughout the week is a dangerous practice.

### As to Bran Mashes

When the hard-working horse, not fed upon bran but getting large quantities of oats during

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 39.)

## SQUEEZED TO DEATH

When the body begins to stiffen and movement becomes painful it is usually an indication that the kidneys are out of order. Keep these organs healthy by taking

### GOLD MEDAL HAARLEM OIL CAPSULES

The world's standard remedy for kidney, liver, bladder and uric acid troubles. Famous since 1696. Take regularly and keep in good health. In three sizes, all druggists. Guaranteed as represented. Look for the name Gold Medal on every box and accept no imitation

## MADE-TO-MEASURE 2.95

Express or Postage Prepaid

Guaranteed for 2 years solid wear or your money cheerfully refunded. These pants are a "Wonder-Value" worth \$6.95 sent to you for \$2.95 as a sample of fine tailoring.

### AGENTS WANTED

EARN \$50.00 a week in your spare time. No experience necessary. Write today for our

### BIG FREE OUTFIT

with dozens of the newest styles and attractive woolen samples to choose from. Everything sent FREE. WASHINGTON TAILORING CO. Dept. 1101 Chicago, Illinois

## SEND NO MONEY

AND BE YOUR OWN JUDGE  
Have us send you a pair of these Shoes on approval. If they are not the best buy you have made in many a day, send them right back to us and your money will be gladly refunded.



**FOR MEN ONLY \$4.59 plus parcel post**  
This shoe is made of genuine Elk double sole—all solid leather, guaranteed to be the best shoe of its kind on the market. As a work shoe it is a wonderful buy for miners, lumbermen, men and all outdoor workers.

**ALL SIZES**

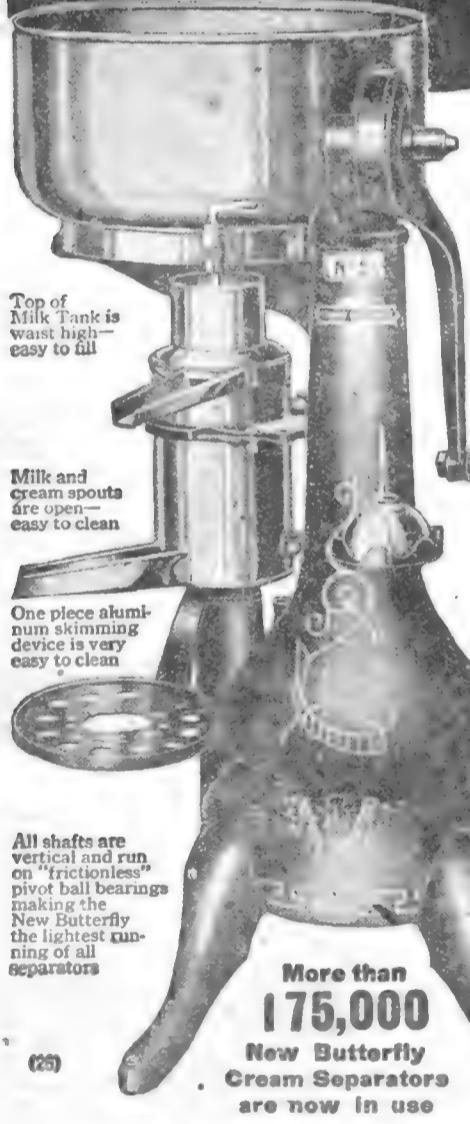
PRINCE SUPPLY CO., Dept. A-1, 72 Broad Street, Boston, Mass.

Gentlemen: Please send me C.O.D. package as advertised for \$4.59. Since I am buying them on approval, my money back if I am not entirely satisfied.

Name ..... Address .....

City or Town ..... State .....

# \$ ONLY 2 DOWN A Year to Pay



Top of Milk Tank is waist high—easy to fill

Milk and cream spouts are open—easy to clean

One piece aluminum skimming device is very easy to clean  
All shafts are vertical and run on "frictionless" pivot ball bearings making the New Butterfly the lightest running of all separators

More than 175,000 New Butterfly Cream Separators are now in use

(25)

Ten of His Neighbors Have Bought the New Butterfly

We can recommend the Butterfly in every way, and I can recall the names of ten who have bought since I have this one. About a month ago I had your catalog sent to two other parties, and they both have ordered. Yours truly,  
BERT I. VICKERY, Minooka, Ill.

ALBAUGH-DOVER CO., 2182 Marshall Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen:—Without obligation on my part, please mail me your FREE Catalog Folder and full particulars regarding your special easy payment offer on the New Butterfly Cream Separator.

I keep ..... cows

Name.....

P.O. ....

State..... R. F. D. ....

**Think of it!** You can now get any size of the New Butterfly Cream Separator you need direct from our factory for only \$2 down and on a plan whereby it will earn its own cost and more **before you pay**. You won't feel the cost at all. Our low prices will surprise you. For example:

**\$38** buys the No. 2½ Junior, a light running, easy cleaning, close skimming, durable, guaranteed separator. Skims 120 quarts per hour. You pay only \$2 down and balance on easy terms of

**Only \$300 a month;** no interest to pay. No extras. Prices we quote include everything. We also make 4 larger sizes of the

## New Butterfly

up to our big 800 lb. capacity machine shown here—all sold at similar low prices—on our liberal terms of only \$2 down and more than a year to pay. Every machine guaranteed a lifetime against defects in materials and workmanship.

## 30 Days' Trial

You can have 30 days' trial on your own farm and see for yourself how easily one of these splendid machines will earn its own cost and more before you pay. Try it alongside of any separator you wish. Keep it if pleased. If not you can return it at our expense and we will refund your \$2 deposit and pay freight charges both ways.

### Catalog Folder FREE

Why not get one of these big labor-saving, money-making machines while you have the opportunity to do so on this liberal self-earning plan? Let us send you our big, new, illustrated catalog folder showing all the machines we make and quoting lowest factory prices and easy payment terms. We will also mail you a book of letters from owners telling how the New Butterfly is helping them make as high as \$100 a year extra profit from their cows. Sending coupon does not obligate you in any way. Write today.

## ALBAUGH-DOVER CO.

Manufacturers

2182 Marshall Blvd., CHICAGO, ILL.

### EASY TO TURN

#### Twelve-Year-Old Child Runs It

"We would not do without our Butterfly Separator or exchange it for all the machines we have seen. Our little girl, 12 years old, runs it like clock!"

MRS. P. E. RUDE, Ashland, Wis.

### EASY TO CLEAN

#### Simplest, Easiest to Clean

"My son took a course in agriculture at Cape Girardeau and he worked with a dozen or more makes of separators, and he said this was the most simple and easiest cleaned machine of any of them."

J. B. FINLEY, Oran, Mo.

**\$19.95 ON TRIAL**  
Upward American  
FULLY GUARANTEED CREAM SEPARATOR

A Solid Proposition to send new, well made, easy running, perfect skimming separator for \$19.95. Ships warm or cold milk; heavy or light cream. Different from picture, which shows larger capacity machines. See our plan of MONTHLY PAYMENTS.

Bowl a sanitary marvel easily cleaned. Whether dairy is large or small, write for free catalog and monthly payment plan. Western orders filled from western points.

AMERICAN SEPARATOR CO., Box 4138, Bainbridge, N. Y.

**Bees for Profit**

Make big money with little work. Small expense to start. Bees find own food. Honey brings good prices. We buy all you can spare. Bees are easily kept and cared for.

**The Root Way**

Our special hives give winter and summer protection. We've made complete line of Beekeepers' supplies for 50 years. Tell us your occupation and whether you keep bees now. This helps us help you. Handsome free booklet, "Bees for Pleasure and Profit," packed with beekeeping information. Write for it today.

THE A. I. ROOT COMPANY  
385 Main Street Medina, Ohio

**MADE TO YOUR ORDER** \$3.48  
SEND NO MONEY

**Biggest Value** Beautiful pants to your order, of fine quality striped wovens, through and through weaves for dress or business, guaranteed to give you two solid years satisfying wear or MONEY BACK, tailored any style or size—No Extra Charge—parcel post or express prepaid. Biggest \$8.00 value ever offered or money back. Write for 60 cloth samples. Free Special THIRTY DAY TRIAL OFFER, one \$3.48 pair to a customer.

**Make Big Money** You can earn \$25 to \$50 a week sending orders to friends. Your spare time will do. **COMPLETE OUTFIT** and simple directions in first mail—FREE. CHICAGO TAILORS ASSOCIATION 515 W. Madison Street, Box 612, Chicago

**FREE** **TRIAL**

Let us send this fine Razor for 30 days free trial. When satisfied after use, send \$1.00 and return razor. Order Today. JONES MFG. CO. 136 W. Lake St., Dept. 248, Chicago.

**FREE A 46-PIECE FULL SIZE HAMSON DINNER SET WE TRUST YOU NO MONEY NEEDED WE PAY FREIGHT**

Sell 11 boxes of 7 cakes fine Toilet Soap, and, with every box, give as premiums to each purchaser all of the following articles: a Pound of Baking Powder, Bottle Perfume, Box Talcum Powder, 6 Teaspoons, Pair Shears and Package of Needles and the **Dinner Set Is Yours**. Many other equally attractive offers and hundreds of useful Premiums or Cash Commission given for your time. **SPECIAL EXTRA Present of a 6-Pc. High-Grade Granite Kitchen Set FREE of all cost or work of any kind**, if you write at once. You advance no money. You have nothing to risk. Write today for our **Big FREE Agents Outfit**. Don't delay. THE FERRY G. MASON CO., Established 1887, 192 W. Pearl St., CINCINNATI, O.

**FREE DIAMOND RING OFFER**

Just to advertise our famous Hawaiian diamond—the greatest discovery the world has ever known. We will send absolutely free this 14K gold ring, set with a 1/2 Hawaiian diamond in bezel mount. Total weight of ring \$1.00. Postage \$1.35 G.O.D. charges to cover postage, handling, advertising, etc. If you can tell it from a real diamond return and money refunded. Only 10,000 rings made. Send to Krauth & Reed, Answer back. Send size of finger.

KRAUTH & REED, Dept. 13 MASONIC TEMPLE CHICAGO

**FOR HEADACHE AND NEURALGIA**  
**ANTI-KAMMIA**  
**AK TABLETS**  
1000 TABLETS  
\$1.00 FOR AK TABLETS

**Sales Agent \$1200**  
We want one exclusive representative in every county. The position is worth \$1000 a month. We will pay \$1000 a month to train you. Write us, the largest mfr. of transparent-bladed Knives and Razors, for proposition. Novelty Cutlery Co., 762 N. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill.

**FREE** Sell 30 Novelty Pins at 10¢. When sold send \$3.00 and we'll send stem wind watch, or keep \$1.00. Clare Watch Co. A2, Chicago

**Sure Relief**

**BELL-ANS FOR INDIGESTION 25 CENTS**

**6 BELL-ANS Hot water Sure Relief**

**BELL-ANS FOR INDIGESTION**

**The Modern Farmer**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 38)

the week, is given a bran mash on Saturday night, the effect will be good, and the practice is generally commended. Occasional bran mashes are also excellent for idle horses when fed upon corn, and a small quantity of bran will make the crushed oats fed to colts more effective. We say these things for the reason that bran causes opening of the bowels by irritating the intestines. It is indigestible and passes through the intestines in many cases wholly undigested. It acts as a laxative for the reason that it is a foreign body and is thrown off as useless by the irritated intestines. For this reason it is an excellent preparation for a physic ball, as when fed in the shape of a bran mash without any other food for two or three feeds, the bowels are opened up somewhat and rendered fit for purgative effects of an aloe ball. Carrots act in a somewhat different manner. They do not prove laxative on account of any irritating effect, but on account of real succulence, and have the special power of acting nicely upon the pores of the skin. They may be fed to a horse in poor condition, when bran would only aggravate the impoverishment. Roots are relished by horses, and digestible, but bran must be fed with caution.

**Making Barn Work Easy**

Is it hard to work around the barn? Well, that all depends. If the barn is properly built, if its furnishings are conveniently arranged, if it is supplied with the proper labor-saving devices, then barn work is easy. No one need dread "shore time" around such a barn.

**THE LITTER CARRIER**—About the first thing that a barn needs to make work easy is the litter carrier. But a litter carrier cannot be easily installed if the barn is not built right. In a barn so built that the cattle stand in two long rows with their tails together and a driveway between, a single-track litter carrier is very easily installed. A single-rod track attached to the barn at one end and anchored to the post at the other is all that is necessary to support the basket. If, however, the cattle are arranged in rows facing each other, a rigid track is necessary. With either outfit the barn work is made much easier. The manure is loaded onto the carrier and shoved out into the yard where it may be dumped automatically onto the manure spreader and thus disposed of with one handling. This takes all the backache out of the old-fashioned way of loading into a wheelbarrow and pushing out into the yard. Besides, there is no reloading onto the spreader. The use of the manure carrier is by far the easiest way of cleaning the barn.

**THE FEED CART**—Another time and labor saver is the feed cart. All the feed is put in the box at once and easily pushed down the alleyway where it is distributed to the cattle in proportion to their needs. The entire load is taken at once. There is no running back and forth and no heavy carrying. Next to the litter carrier the feed cart makes barn work easier.

**THE ADJUSTABLE STANCHION**—Another invention that makes barn work easy is the adjustable stanchion. This makes it possible to line all cows, both large and small, up along the gutter. Instead of being forced to lie in their own filth, they are all kept perfectly clean. Since all droppings fall in the gutter, there is no extra cleaning of the barn required. Neither is there necessity for extra cleaning of the cows before milking. Thus the adjustable stanchion becomes a time and labor saver.

**Two New Kinds of Silage**

Two new kinds of silage are being tried out somewhat extensively over the United States this year. One of these is made from sunflowers and the other from the leaves of sugar beets. It has long been known that good silage could be easily produced from the waste product of the canning factories, pea vines, but until recently the waste of sugar beet fields, beet leaves, had not been tried.

**SILAGE FROM SUNFLOWERS**.—Sunflowers have a rank and heavy growth. They produce from 25 to 30 bushels of highly nutritious seed and 15 to 20 tons of stalks and leaves to the acre. This is considerably more than the total yield of corn per acre. It is thought then that the silage made from sunflowers may prove to be a better and cheaper food than corn silage. To test this, many of the experiment stations throughout the Middle West have filled silos with sunflowers. The silage is now being tested by feeding it in comparison with corn silage. The outcome will be watched with great interest, particularly in those localities where sunflowers grow with ease.

**SILAGE FROM BEET LEAVES**.—In the sugar beet sections beet leaves have been made into silage and farmers are already claiming that beet leaf silage is equal in feeding value to one half its weight of alfalfa hay. In many places the farmers have dug a hole in the earth, lined it with straw and filled it with beet leaves. This valuable feed is now being removed from these pits and fed to stock with remarkable results.

**Who Eats Dairy Products?****Cheese Eaters**

It may surprise many of us to learn that while Americans are the greatest dairymen in the world, they eat comparatively little of dairy products. According to figures recently announced by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, the Dane is the greatest cheese eater of the world, averaging 12.3 pounds of cheese a year, nearly four times as much as the average American, who eats only 3.8 pounds in the same time. Below is a table showing a comparison on the cheese consumption of the leading dairy countries:

Denmark	eats 12.3 pounds per person yearly.
England	" 11.2 "
France	" 8.1 "
Holland	" 8.0 "
Norway	" 7.1 "
Switzerland	" 6.3 "
Italy	" 4.8 "
United States	" 3.8 "

**Where the Butter Goes**

Here again the average American is way down the list, at least four other countries having a higher average annual consumption of butter. Here is a list that shows the rank as indicated by the figures of the U. S. Department already referred to:

Australia	eats 25.6 pounds of butter per pound yearly
New Zealand	" 21.7 "
Denmark	" 19.0 "
England	" 19.0 "
United States	" 17.5 "
Canada	" 16.3 "
Norway	" 14.0 "
Holland	" 11.3 "
Switzerland	" 11.0 "
Italy	" 2.1 "

Through the columns of this department subscribers may have free advice from the eminent specialists and experts of our Agricultural Staff on questions relating to farming, husbandry and dairying.

Address Modern Farmer, COMFORT, Augusta, Maine. Sign your true name and give your address. Name will not be published.

**Questions and Answers**

**FROZEN SHOCK CORN SILAGE**.—I would like to know how corn that is frozen in the shock would turn out if I should cut it into silage. How long will it have to lie in the silo before it can be fed to cattle?

J. S., Strandquist, Minn.

A.—Shocked corn makes poor silage, comparatively, but it is better than the dry fodder as a feed for cows. It has to be made wringing wet at time of cutting into the silo and should go through the heating process before being fed. We cannot tell you the exact time necessary to fit it for use as that varies.

**BITTER MILK**.—Please advise remedy for my cow that gives about quart of milk at a milking and it is bitter—tastes something like quinine. She will be fresh in February.

H. L. W., Hamden, Mo.

A.—Dry off the milk secretion at once and the cow may give good milk when she calves. When a cow has milked for a long time, is nearing calving and gives so little, the milk often is strong, as you describe. It is unfit for use.

**BITTER BUTTER**.—I have a fine Jersey cow that seems to be in the best of health. She is given a good feed of bran, shorts, oats and corn chaff three times a day, and has plenty of hay and fresh water. At times, her butter and buttermilk are so strong and bitter that the butter is not fit for use the next day after it is churned. We churn every other day. Please tell me what is the cause and advise as to the remedy.

F. A. H., Centerville, Iowa.

A.—The cow is not probably to blame for this condition, as bacteria in the milk utensils are the common cause. Exposure of warm milk to strong odors, or feeding strong-smelling and tasting feed, such as old cabbage or roots, also may cause such conditions. Perfectly sterilize all milk utensils and set the cream in a different place. If necessary, get a cream "starter" from the local creamery.

**STRONG MILK**.—Please tell me what is the matter with my cow. Her milk has a strong taste after standing for a while. She seems to be in perfect health. We first thought it was caused by something she got to eat, but have changed her feed until we know that is not the cause. She was fresh last April and gives as much milk as usual.

D. H., Rockford, N. C.

A.—See answers to two preceding questions regarding "Bitter Butter" and "Bitter Milk." Your trouble probably is due to one or other of the causes there explained. First try the remedy advised in answer to "Bitter Butter."

**Mother Pins Her Faith to Musterole**

In days gone by, mother mixed a mustard plaster when father had bronchitis or brother had the croup, but now she uses Musterole. It is better than a mustard plaster.

She just rubs it on the congested spot. Instantly a peculiar penetrating heat begins its work of healing—and without fuss, or muss or blister.

Musterole relieves without discomfort.

The clean white ointment sets your skin a-tingle. First, you feel a glowing warmth, then a pleasant lasting coolness, but way down underneath the coolness, old Nature is using that peculiar heat to disperse congestion and send the pain away.

Made of oil of mustard and a few home simples, Musterole is uncommonly effective in treatment of the family's little ills. It takes the ache out of grandfather's back. It soothes sister's headache. It helps mother's neuralgia.

Mother pins her faith to it as a real "first aid."

She is never without a jar of Musterole in the house.

Many doctors and nurses recommend it. 30c and 60c jars; hospital size \$2.50.

The Musterole Co., Cleveland, Ohio

BETTER THAN A MUSTARD PLASTER



**WATCH & RING GIVEN**  
TO YOUR GUARANTEE  
We Positively Teach You  
American Stem Wind, Stem End Watch, Beautifully Engraved Case, guaranteed time-keeper, for selling only \$10 of our Large, Beautifully Colored Art & Religious Pictures at 15¢ each. Order 30 pictures. We trust you. When sold, return \$3.00 collected and this Watch & Hand-Carved Stone Set Ring are yours. Our Premium List, Watch & Ring, \$1.00, will be sent with pictures. Liberal cash commission if transferred to our stores. GALT MFG. COMPANY, Dept. 101, CHICAGO, ILL.

**MEN WANTED**  
We positively teach you at home by mail to earn \$25 to \$50 weekly at Chauffeur or Repairman. No capital required. Write for Free Booklet.

Practical Auto School, Box D, Souderton, Pa.

**SELF-FILLING FOUNTAIN PEN**

\$1.00, Order now. C. P. Griffin, 210 Cooke St., Greenville, S. C.

**GIVEN**  
Boy's and Girl's Watches, Dandy Wrist Watches, Dolls, Lockets, Lavalliers, Silver Bars, Lace Curtains, Bracelets and many other presents at 15¢ each. A collection of 150 pictures at 15¢ each. Order 20 pictures when sold, send the \$3.00 and choose premium according to list sent with pictures. RAY ART CO., Dept. 49, CHICAGO.

**ASTHMA**

Why suffer? Dr. Kinsman's Asthma Remedy gives instant relief. 25 years of success. 60c. at all druggists. Avoid all substitutes

**Don't Send a Cent**  
No sure are we that you will say these most comfortable and good wearing shoes are a big bargain that we will send them without a cent in advance. Send coupon.

Shoes will be sent by return prop mail. Pay postage \$1.00 on arrival. If you find them not suitable, return them and we will refund your money including return postage.

We guarantee a saving of \$2.00 a pair in postage, return postage included. Remember that we sell on credit. Order now.

**MEN'S EXTRA DURABLE WORK SHOE**

Made in dark brown only, on U. S. Army Munson last, adopted by Government because it proved so comfortable for our boys over there. Only solid leather is used. Soles are breaking in. Made of solid leather specially treated to stand hard wear. Buckle style. Dustproof below toe. Reinforced shank. Krome elkskin uppers (not split leather). Will dry soft after being wet. Solid leather broad heels. Krome Elk Soles, special tannage which makes them twice as durable. Will outwear 2 oak leather soles. Sizes 6 to 12. Widths Medium, Wide, Extra Wide. Pay postage \$1.00 on arrival. If not satisfied on arrival return shoes, and money. Including return postage, will be refunded at once. Use Coupon Now.

**FIFTH AVE. BARGAIN HOUSE**, Dept. BW160, N.Y. Send shoes advertised. I will pay postage \$1.00 on arrival. If not entirely satisfied, I will return shoes and you will refund my money, including return postage. Size..... Width..... Style No. ....

Name..... Address.....

**Pay Nothing Until 60 Days**

Sent no money—just mail coupon—and we will send you this strong, durable Majestic Hand Feed Grinder for Table Meal and Poultry Feed, for 30 days' free use. If you decide to keep it, make first small payment in 60



## Winds and Rains; Aches and Pains

**E**XPOSURE to bad weather this month means rheumatic twinges and other handicapping after-effects. We can't be too careful in relieving pains and aches, stiff joints, sore muscles, lumbago, sciatica.

"We keep a large bottle of Sloan's Liniment in the house all the time to use when an attack comes on. You know Sloan's is one of the old timers. Doctor Earl S. Sloan put it on sale 38 years ago. We get the biggest bottle because it's more economical. A little applied to

the spot penetrates without rubbing and promptly eases up the pain and ache.

"Clean and won't stain the skin. Wife and I, as well as the youngsters and all the help, use it faithfully. Good to keep the livestock fit, too, John."

Three sizes—35c, 70c, \$1.40.

**Sloan's Liniment is always sold by DEALERS you know and can trust.**

**Sloan's Liniment**

KEEP IT  
HANDY

## Send No Money

Silk embroidered smart up-to-the-minute serge dress for women, misses and small women. Correctly tailored of good quality wool mixed serge. This is one of the season's newest advance styles. A double box-plated panel forms the front from the waist line. Has a wide all-around belt and two large patch pockets.

**Silk Embroidered**

**Serge Dress**

This beautiful dress is elaborately embroidered around the neck, around the waist, on the pockets and belt in artistic design with heavy silk floss. Comes in dark navy blue only; embroidered in harmonizing colors. Sizes for women 34 to 44-inch bust measure, skirt length about 38 inches. Sizes for misses and small women, 14, 16, 18-year-olds. 32, 34, 36-inch bust measure, skirt length about 36 inches.

**Price each,**

**\$8 75**

**Don't Wait**

We have only a limited number of these dresses and they are such wonderful value for the money that our stock will not last long. Just mail the coupon. Send no money. Try on and then decide. No risk—no obligation—the coupon brings this fine serge dress.

**SAVE SAVE SAVE SAVE SAVE SAVE**

**STANLEY-ROGERS CO.**

1015 Jackson Blvd., Sept. 647, Chicago  
Send Silk Embroidered Serge Dress No. 922. I will pay \$2.75 on arrival and balance \$2.00 per month until price \$8.75 is paid.

**Bust..... Skirt Length.....**  
If not perfectly satisfied after examination and try-on I will return dress and you will refund my money.

**Name.....**

**Address.....**

**Free Everyone Wants A "TEASEME" Doll**  
The greatest rage in town. The country has gone wild over these famous Dolls. Get yours **FREE**. Send for \$4 packages of Bingo Household Products. Sell at 10c a package. No trouble to sell. Order today. Send no money. Extra gift for promptness. Big Premium List Free.  
BINGO CO. Dept. 38, BINGHAMTON, N.Y.

Just mail  
the coupon  
with your  
name and  
address.  
No money.

**A Big  
Bargain**

A stunning  
bargain, one  
you must  
not let  
pass. Kepp  
your mony  
until this  
beautiful  
dress ar-  
rives—  
then pay  
the small  
bargain  
price. Ex-  
amine the  
dress care-  
fully, and  
if you are  
not entirely  
satisfied re-  
turn it at our  
expense.

## Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 34).  
to care for me until my health was restored. I went to boarding, while he went to work in another State, but he would make a flying visit to see me every month, was good and kind to me all along, gave me everything I wanted but that most precious of treasures—his love. A year passed in this way and although I was not strong, still my health was so much improved that I began longing for my own home again, and we decided to go to housekeeping, and then was when I first learned to dissemble and act the hypocrite to disguise my real feelings. I became his friend, his partner in business and if he needed my services for a few hours with his office work, I cheerfully helped him but I also demanded the money for every hour that I served there. He never heard a word of reproach or complaining, neither did he ever hear a word of love from me. I was so different from the clinging, loving girl of old that I often caught him gazing at me in astonishment. Outwardly, I was a cold, self-reliant woman and a perfect mystery to him. I even went so far as to tell him that my love for him was dead, that I had no other feeling for him save that of a sister, and I acted the "sister" stunt so well that he was completely deceived. I kept my house neat and clean, prepared little extra dishes that I knew he liked, I dressed myself as neat and attractively as I possibly could, always went about singing and laughing as if I had not a care in the world, sometimes remarking, "Isn't it so much pleasanter to live married life as a business proposition?" and he would ask me if I was happy to live without love. I told him I certainly was and wouldn't let myself love again for all the gold on earth, that it was all a mistake to love any one but yourself," and the dear boy would look at me so wistfully I could hardly keep up the pretence. My bluff worked. You see, the nurse went away and married and forgot all about her little flirtation with my husband—just as you will do if you give her time—and my poor husband sadly missed his wife. He missed my little silly baby-talk to him and the caresses that I used to give. He was tired of the business partner and sister and wanted his wife back again and he began trying to win back what he thought he had lost, and such a courtship as that would make you laugh. I thought how foolish he was in thinking that I had ever ceased to love him. That was years ago and my hair is plentifully sprinkled with grey now and so is his but he is not sure of me yet. I still keep him guessing, and I know without a doubt that he loves me better than he did when I was young and foolish enough to let him know how well I loved him. Cheer up, dear, and get busy, for you can win your husband back to you, for he really doesn't love the nurse; he is just infatuated with her. It is you, the mother of his baby, that he loves. You know that men are only boys all their lives; they never do grow up, and the contrast between a pale, sickly, disheveled and complaining wife and the charms of a healthy, red-cheeked nurse is just more than they can stand and we must not blame them too much for they cannot help it. Stay with him and help him to overcome this little infatuation, and he will thank and bless you and love and appreciate you more than ever—just as my husband does me now.

With best wishes for dear Mrs. Wilkinson and all the COMFORT sisters. Your sister, POLLYANNA.

BUNKERHILL, M. E. Parsonage, KANSAS.

**INDIANA:**  
Dear Friend, I am a subscriber to COMFORT and look for it each month, as it is like a visitor coming. I would like to visit each one of you sisters. This is the first letter I have written to our corner. I want to write to two of the sisters who seem to be asking for advice and womanly sympathy. Indiana, you say

**BIG CAMERA FREE**  
Genuine Eastman **FREE**  
Film Pack Camera. Takes snap shots or time exposure pictures 2½ x 3½. Has finder & handle. Sent prepaid for selling only 20 beautiful, easy selling pictures at 10c. GAIER MFG. CO. Dept. 301 CHICAGO

**ALL THESE FREE**  
Gold plated Cigarette and Watch Holders, pair of Pierced Ear Bobs; Gold plated Kerosene Bracelet with 1m. Watch, guaranteed quality and 3 Gold plated Rings. All given **FREE** for selling only 15 Jewelry Novelties at 10c. each. Write today.

COLUMBIA NOVELTY CO. DEPT. 237, EAST BOSTON, MASS.

## Driven Apart

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 19.)

said the second, "but it's all gone. Not only that, but my family is scattered to the four winds."

"So's mine," returned the other. "I lived south of Market Street, but all I saved was this kit looked at each other and smiled wearily, but hopefully. Then, moved by some impulse reaching him out of the distant past, the ruined merchant sah in a low tone, but with thrilling earnestness:

"We have worked out our claims, we have spent our gold,

Our backs are astrand on the bars; We are battered and old, yet at night we behold Outcroppings of gold in the stars.

And though few and old, our hearts are bold;

Yet oft do we repine.

For the days of old,

For the days of gold,

For the days of Forty-nine."

The words reached farther than the singer knew. A tidal wave of singing ran through every American in that vast crowd of Orientals. Half a hundred voices united in the refrain:

"And though few and old, our hearts are bold;

Yet oft do we repine

For the days of old,

For the days of gold,

For the days of Forty-nine."

"The spirit that, even then, while the city was still in the grip of overwhelming disaster, beat in the breast of every citizen. Neil was inspired, and took fresh courage of his despair.

Half an hour later he was among the refugees on Telegraph Hill, searching for that dear, sweet face which had so suddenly been blotted from his sight. The unkind fates still held him in thrall, and he roamed fruitlessly from spot to spot. He heard some one say that the Grand Opera House was afire, that wholesale stores in the vicinity of Clay Street were blazing, and that the homes of the poor in the district south of Market Street could not last long. But he gave little heed to such talk, and took only passing notice of the smoke plumes waving in the sky to the south. His heart was elsewhere.

Which way should he go? To what point, in all that sea of forlorn and drifting humanity, should he carry his search? He felt his helplessness and clenched his hands and groaned aloud.

"Heaven help me," he whispered; "Heaven help and direct my wandering steps!"

So far, he told himself as he descended the slope of the hill, he had but one thing to be thankful for on his darling's account. She had escaped Berdyne. Fearful as it was for her to be alone at such a time, yet that was a thousand-fold better than for her to be in the power of such a man.

He tried to assure himself that Beryl would meet with kindly hearted people, who would shield and cherish her. In his dreary rounds he had encountered so much nobility of soul that he felt his lost one must fall into the hands of those who would be good to her.

Once more his aimless wanderings carried him to Portsmouth Square; and then and there came his first gleam of hope. His eyes rested on a form that moved through the throng with unsteady steps; one glance at the face and he would have leaped upon the form like a tiger, had not a quick thought restrained him.

The man he saw was Hartley Trenwyck, the very person who had borne Beryl from the ranch house to the waiting automobile the night before.

The night before! Ah, it seemed like years since the night before!

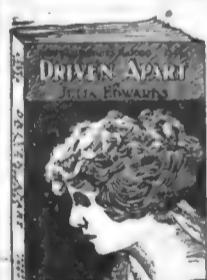
Neil had known of the lawyer in Denver. His unscrupulous character was no secret. Now he appeared to be looking for something. Who could it be? Intuition counseled patience. Neil drew back and waited, then followed at a distance, hoping the lawyer would lead him to that master rogue whom he served.

For an hour Neil hung upon the man's steps, yet cleverly keeping out of his sight. At the end of that time, the lawyer turned into the house in Sutter Street, closing the front door behind him.

Neil was perplexed by this move. What could Trenwyck be doing in that house when every dwelling in that part of the town had been deserted by its occupants? He resolved to investigate, but to do it secretly.

Window openings gaped in the house walls, but Neil preferred to enter by the door. Running up the steps, he opened the door noiselessly and let himself in.

TO BE CONTINUED.



**Get This Book**

**FREE!** If you would

like to read the whole of this wonderful story at once and learn its happy conclusion, rather than wait for the monthly installments as they appear in COMFORT, we will be glad to make you a present of the complete story in book form. Send us only one one-year subscription (not your own) to COMFORT at 50 cents, and we will send you a copy of the book free and postpaid.

Address COMFORT,

Augusta, Maine.

You had a trained nurse in your home when you were ill. I was a nurse some years ago, and I would say this: You write to the trustees of the hospital where this woman received her training, and I think they will revoke her diploma; also I would appeal to the club of which you say you are both members. This woman needs to be exposed. A man will sometimes get infatuated with a pretty woman, but the nurse should have complained to you at once of his attentions. If you left your husband to enable him to marry this woman, it no doubt would be the best punishment you could inflict on the unworthy pair. Nothing is so hard for a man or wife to forgive as infidelity. A divorced wife has a hard road to travel. You have your child's future at stake. I am sure your husband is very kind to stay with you out of regard to what you have been to his children." Men are peculiarly selfish, and others have heart-breaking things to put up with. Twenty years ago in apartments where we lived in Denver, was a lady aged twenty-eight. She was married when she was fourteen to her husband; he met a stenographer in a mining district where he had his office; he would make visits to his wife, would lie on the bed, smoke a cigar, and incidentally curse his wife and tell her to get out. She told me she had married so young she knew nothing but housework and did not feel she could go as a servant at her age in anybody's kitchen, so she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

she stayed, and he was away so much, she went to one of the best stores in Denver, bought expensive clothes and charged the bills to him. Some months later her husband came home, and told her the stenographer was soon to become a mother. The poor wife came to his rescue and brought the girl to Denver and put her in the Crittenton Home. You, poor heart,

## Stop Using A Truss

**FREE**

YOU know by your own experience the truss is a mere snake-shield—a false protection against a collapsing wall—and is undermining your health.

STUART'S PLAPAO-PADS are entirely different—being medicated applicators made self-adhesive purposely to prevent slipping and to hold the distended muscles securely in place. No straps, buckles or springs attached; no "digging-in" or grinding pressure. Continuous day and night treatment at home. No delay from work. Hundreds of sworn testimonial awards. Awarded Gold Medal and Grand Prize.

**FREE to the RUPTURED**

Trial Masses and Instructive 48-page book on Rupture **ABSOLUTELY FREE**. Nothing to pay now or ever—nothing to be returned. Write today. It's madness to defer.

**SOFT AS VELVET-EASY TO APPLY**

Please Co., Block 70, St. Louis, Mo.

**EQUALLY GOOD FOR YOUNG AND OLD**

This is the old reliable company we treat you right.

**TALKING MACHINE FREE**

A REAL MACHINE WHICH REPRODUCES TALKING, SINGING, DANCING MUSIC PER-FECTLY

Plays any size or make disc record. Strong and durable case will give you pleasure for years. Fully guaranteed. We give machine with record free for selling only 40 packets of Garden Spot Seeds for us at 10c per pack. No money required. WE TRUST YOU. Write for seeds today. When sold, send \$4.00 collected and Talking Machine, complete, is yours. Lancaster County Seed Co., Sta. 21, PARADISE, PA.

**FREE**

All this Jewelry is yours for selling only 6 Boxes Metho-Nova at 25 cts. Needed in every household. Send easily. Order today. When sold return \$1.50 and all 6 pieces are yours. U. S. SUP

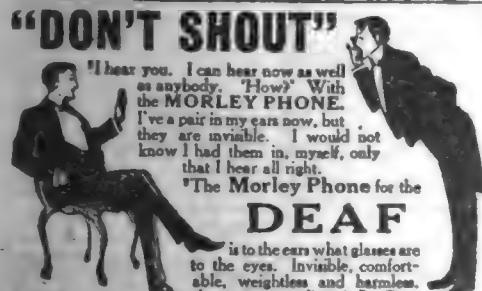
**As good as winter clothing**

Because, like winter clothing, Piso's protects young and old from the effects of winter weather. It relieves coughs and sooths inflamed throats and hoarseness.

Always keep it in the house—its use often prevents little ills from developing into real sickness.

30c at your druggist's. Contains no opiate. Good for young and old

## PISO'S for Coughs & Colds

**"DON'T SHOUT"****DEAF**

is to the ear what glasses are to the eyes. Invisible, comfortable, weightless and harmless. Anyone can adjust it! Over one hundred thousand sold. Write for booklet and testimonials.

**THE MORLEY CO., Dept. 766, 26 S. 15th St., Phila.**

**LOOK YOUR BEST.** Make sure of smooth white arms, face and neck in spite of sallowness, blotches, freckles, blackheads etc. If you want to be charming and attractive—Don't pay 50c but send 10c at once for sealed Package, which will transform your appearance instantly. Warranted. **TOILET COMPOUND CO.** Box 1827A, Boston, Mass.

**Mend It WITH MENDETS.** Wonder money-makers, mends leaks instantly in all utensils, inserts and mendets. 1920 Calender with big pic. 25c. **AGENTS WANTED.** **HENDCO, PENNINGTON, N. J.**

**BOYS**

Earn This Big Hunting Rifle Easy!  
A real 22 rifle for small game. Any live boy can earn it. Send me your name, and I'll send you my easy plan. Write quick. Address D. E. STEPHENS, 224 WEST HIGH STREET, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

## Write Me Quick If You Want One Of These Cars

I will give away April, 30th



A 1920 OVERLAND 4 Completely Equipped.  
A 1920 FORD With Starting and Lighting System.

FREIGHT and WAR TAX PAID

YOU have a chance to own this splendid \$845.00 Overland touring car or this shiny new \$600.00 Ford, no matter who you are or where you live. Two people who answer my ad and act energetically in following instructions will get them. No one will be asked or permitted to spend a cent of his own money at any time.

### Thousands of Dollars in Other Grand Prizes and Cash Rewards

Besides these cars I will give away thousands of dollars in Cash Rewards, and Minor Grand Prizes. These will include Bicycles, Gold Watches, Diamond Rings, Phonographs, Silverware, Cameras, Money Rewards, etc., etc. (Prizes duplicated in case of a tie.)

CUT OUT AND MAIL COUPON TODAY

#### Can You Find Five Faces? Get 1,000 Votes.

In the picture are a number of hidden faces. See how many you can find. Some are looking right at you, some turned sideways. You will find them upside down and every way. Mark each face you find with a pencil, write your name and address plainly on the lines below, clip out this coupon and mail to me now. If you find as many as five of the hidden faces I will enter you in this contest and credit you with 1,000 votes. Send me this coupon today SURE.

D.W. Beach, Contest Mgr., FARM LIFE, Dept. 152, Galesburg, Ill.  
Dear Sir:—Here is my solution of the picture. If correct, enter me in your Grand Prize subscription contest with a credit of 1,000 votes. I want one of these cars—send me full particulars.

Name.....

Address.....



### Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 40.)

can now see what some women put up with, who, to all appearances, are happy, well-dressed wives. Stay where you are if you have no way of supporting yourself. You may as well nurse your sorrow at your own hearth as at the heart of others, who would soon tire of your sad face. Wear your prettiest dresses and sing when he is around, and let him see you are not wearing your heart on your sleeve for him.

Arizona. Dear troubled Sister.—I have read your letter with much sympathy. You say your husband is kind; it is not very kind of him to tell you he was happy before he was married. We have been together thirteen years, and you both ought to know each other's good qualities by this time. No, I would not advise you to leave, but I would suggest that you take a month's vacation, and you no doubt will get a letter telling how lonesome he is. Help, these days, is hard to get. A judge in a damage suit said a wife's services were worth ten dollars a week, but we do not get it. You take that vacation and see how things go. Absence works wonders. Men and women have an opportunity to miss each other. You often read in the society column where Mr. So-and-so went to the mountains, and Mrs. So-and-so went to the lakes. They wanted a change. The fact that you live thirty-five miles from town shows that you see too much of each other and need change of scene. Shall be glad to have you write me.

MRS. GILLMORE.

EVANS CITY, PA.

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:

For years I have sat back and enjoyed your talks and reaped great benefits but now I feel I must write a few words of counsel to "A Sister", whose letter appeared in a recent number.

Do not despair for love is really just a small thing after all and man is a fickle animal by nature. My mother always said, "Fields far away look greenest," so try and make yourself look "green." As you say he is always kind to you, it looks as though there were a chance. If he grows tired of your company, then you should grow tired of his or appear to at any rate. My idea would be to have a quiet talk and tell him that as you have lost his love so he has lost a wife. Tell him you will remain and help him all you can with the understanding that you have all the privileges of a servant, for you know, sisters, we wives don't have the same privileges. Give him liberty to go where and when he pleases and with whom he pleases, only reserve the same rights yourself and use them, too. Treat him kindly but at no time show your love. Go whenever possible without considering him. In a few words, "think of yourself first." If there are visits you have longed to make, make them now. He will miss you. Also do lots of fussing with your appearance but do not call his attention to it. Appear to do it for others. If in the course of time his love fails to respond, you had better leave as a life on a farm is a hard life at its best. Don't wait too long but go while the "going's good" as the boys say. Last of all, don't work so hard. A hired girl would not, and think of yourself in that light. Tell him that as his love has changed, so has yours. Sing about your work and appear to be happy with the new arrangement. Read in his presence and make no effort to entertain him and I think in time this will change matters. If not it will be just as well as I believe an unseen power is guiding our lives and that all things work for the good although we may not understand at the time and life is really sweeter for a few ups and downs. Never plead for a man's affections. Be just as cold as he and you will find that it does more good.

Now sisters, this letter is a waste of space to a lot of you and I humbly beg your pardon but I would have written direct to "A Sister" had I known her address. If Wife in Name Only will write me I will try and help her.

With love to all the sisters,

MRS. IRENE NOLSHEN.

SEVIERVILLE, TENN.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTERS:

What a host of sisters there are, and a few men, too. Please, Mrs. Wilkinson, don't put me over there by Bachelor Bill for I want to talk with the dissatisfied country girls I see in the corner. I find there are so many of our country girls who don't enjoy country life. Girls, life is just what we make it so we may just as well be happy. The reason so many girls are not satisfied with farm life is because it is all work and no play, and that, you know, makes Jack a

## NOT MORE THAN ONE FREE TRIAL BOTTLE TO ANY FAMILY

I will send anyone anywhere one free bottle of my Syrup Pepsin—What is Your Address?

THERE is someone in every family who is constipated, bilious, dyspeptic. They need my Syrup Pepsin and will be better off for using it. It may be a woman, an old man, a tiny baby. Syrup Pepsin is as effective for grownups as it is safe for babies. Thousands of mothers can testify to that.

Perhaps you have reached the stage where you take pills every night and think there is nothing else for you to do. Don't believe it! No matter how chronically constipated or dyspeptic you are, Syrup Pepsin will regulate you. It is a combination of simple laxative herbs with pepsin that acts on the stomach and intestines, and in a short time trains the digestive organs to do their work naturally and without help.

### YES. I TAKE MY OWN MEDICINE!

I know what old people suffer with their bowels for I have been a family physician in my county since 1875, and I am old myself, past 80 years of age; born 1839, and still strong. I don't know of a remedy that is better for old people than my Syrup Pepsin, and I'll tell you why: It is mild and gentle in action; it doesn't gripe, and it doesn't lose its effect when you take it regularly. I know this by using it myself, by prescribing it since 1875 and by manufacturing it since 1892. You can form your own opinion by sending for a free trial bottle.

### WHO NEEDS SYRUP PEPSIN

I want to send a free trial bottle of my Syrup Pepsin to



DR. W. B. CALDWELL

"As I Am To-day"

anyone who suffers from one or more of the following: Constipation, indigestion, dyspepsia, biliousness, headache, belching, bad taste, bad breath, dizziness, drowsiness, and the many other symptoms of sluggish bowels. If you have children who suffer in this way write for them.

### SEND FOR A FREE TRIAL BOTTLE

In spite of the fact that my Syrup Pepsin is on sale in every store in the U. S., I want you to become acquainted with it at my expense, and then, if you find it as I claim, buy it of your nearest dealer. Just now send me your name and address in any way most convenient to yourself, by filling out the coupon below, by postal or letter. I have given many thousands of these bottles away and I know you will appreciate it as keenly as others have. Address me today.

Dr. W. B. Caldwell,  
553 Washington St., Monticello, Illinois.

I want to try your Dr. Caldwell's Syrup Pepsin. Kindly send a free trial bottle to the address below, all charges prepaid.

Your name.....

St. or R. F. D. ....

Town and State.....

## FREE Made to Measure SUIT

To wear, show your friend tall who made it. Latest model, made in any style, a perfect fit, your choice of any goods. Not a cent cost to you under our new liberal offer for a few hours work. Big cash profits for your spare time, \$100 to \$500 a month, introducing us to friends. No experience needed.

### Everything Furnished FREE

No matter where you live or what you do, or what you're, send for this free offer at once. Every tailoring agent writes us too. Send name and address, get book of cloth samples, latest fashions, beautiful pictures, our big new generous offer, all FREE. Everybody send this every minute to

KNICKERBOCKER TAILORING CO.

Dept. 610, Chicago, Ill.

## SUNLIGHT EVERY NIGHT

Try in your own home for a week at our risk for this beautiful, powerful Solar Mantle Lamp.

See how much better and brighter than your present light whether gasoline, kerosene or electric. Approved by government experts as the safest, whitest, steadiest, most economical light known. Produces 60 candle power 50 hours from 1 gallon Kerosene. 5000 Satisfied users. Send No Money. Write today. A post card will do, and get our Special Introductory Offer. We want one person in each locality to refer new customers. Agents Wanted. Exclusive territory free.

SOLAR LAMP CO., 2 Solar Bldg., KANSAS CITY, MO.

Grow Ginseng! 1/4 Acre worth \$15,000. Package seed \$1.00. MICH. GINSENG CO., ST. JOSEPH, MICHIGAN.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTERS:

I wonder if you will let me join you a while this evening? I think there are some very interesting subjects up for discussion in the Sisters' Corner.

Pearl Vesey, you certainly do radiate good cheer in your letters. I should like to meet you. George Garrison, I agree with you on the suffrage question and also, like you, think the language doesn't count when we are giving thanks to God. If our heart is right there is nothing else that matters and I think that unless we live in a way that shows our thanks to God, mere verbal thanks are meaningless.

What do the sisters think of the advice George Garrison gives?

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 45.)

## FREE

## WRIST WATCH & RING

We give a real, honest-to-goodness, Wrist Watch, Stem Wind & Set, which you will be proud of. Guaranteed to run & give perfect satisfaction & a beautiful chain, ring, etc. Also Phonographs, Laces, Curtains, Silverware, Gold Lockets and Bracelets, Eastman Kodaks, Ladies & Gent's Watches, Flashlights, Fountain Pens, etc., easily earned on our easy plan of distributing just a few of our wonderful Art & Religious Pictures among your neighbors & friends at 10¢. Send us your name and address. We take all the risk & send you 20 pictures on Credit-Postpaid. They sell like hot cakes & 6 to 10 orders come in every hour. Everybody buys. When sold, send us money & select price you are entitled to as described on our bill of lading. Call us.

GAIR MFG. COMPANY Dept. 808 CHICAGO, ILL.



## Home Cure for BLEEDING, SPONGY AND SORE GUMS (PYORRHEA)

Bleeding, sore, spongy gums. Loose teeth, foul breath, pus pockets—these are Pyorrhea signs.

### Save Your Teeth

There's a proven way to overcome and to prevent this dangerous malady. Kill the Pyorrhea germs. They cause loss of teeth, sunken lips and cheeks. They infect the throat, stomach, digestive tract, blood and undermine the health.

**FREE BOOKLET** is yours for asking. It is mighty interesting. It tells how to use a proven treatment privately, right in your own home.

### Send No Money

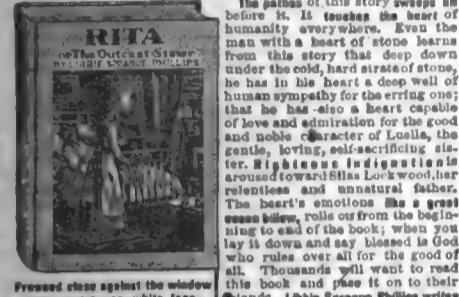
Just send your name and address—even a postal will do—so that you may get the facts and decide for yourself. Neglected trouble of this kind **ALWAYS GETS WORSE**. WRITE NOW.

**APEX REMEDIES CORP.**,  
Suite 401-Z 80 W. Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y.

## RITA or, the OUTCAST SISTER

By LIBRIE SPRAGUE PHILLIPS  
**SPECIAL SALE PRICE** with a six (6) months' subscription to  
THE ILLUSTRATED COMPANION ONLY 20 CENTS.

This Book contains one of this noted author's best novels.



Pressed close against the window pane was a wan, white face.

FASHION: has done so for 10 years. Other writers have contributed regularly for years. THE ILLUSTRATED COMPANION is 35 years old. The years of continued service of its writers show that our magazine is one of fixed and standard worth. We know you will enjoy reading it. THIS OFFER of magazine 6 months and book, for 20 cents is made to get new trial subscribers. Address

F. B. WARNER CO., Dept. C.T., 68 Chambers St., New York

### GIVEN A REAL EASTMAN CAMERA

Give out 12 large Art Pictures on special 35c offer. Send NO MONEY. Get Outfit and Camera FREE and PREPAID. Write today.

**CAMERA MAN**  
25 E. Lake St., Dept. 26, Chicago

## Mother, Why Don't You Take Nuxated Iron

And Be strong and Well And Have Nice Rosy Cheeks Instead of Being Nervous and Irritable All The Time and Looking So Haggard and Old?—The Doctor Gave Some to Susie Smith's Mother and She Was Worse Off Than You Are and Now She Looks Just Fine.

Nuxated Iron Will Increase The Strength and Endurance Of Weak, Nervous, Careworn, Haggard Looking Women In Two Weeks Time In Many Instances.

"There can be no healthy, beautiful, rosy cheeked women without iron," says Dr. Ferdinand King, a New York Physician and Medical Author. "I have strongly emphasized the fact that doctors should prescribe more organic iron—Nuxated Iron—for their nervous, run-down, weak, haggard looking women patients. When the iron goes from the blood of women, the roses go from their cheeks."

"In the most common foods of America, the starches, sugars, table syrups, candies, polished rice, white bread, soda crackers, biscuits, macarouini, spaghetti, tapioca, sago, farina, degenerated cornmeal, no longer is iron to be found. Refining processes have removed the iron of Mother Earth from these impoverished foods, and silly methods of home cookery, by throwing down the waste pipe the water in which our vegetables are cooked are responsible for another grave iron loss."

"Therefore, you should supply the iron deficiency in your food by using some form of organic iron, just as you would use salt when your food has not enough salt."

"I have used Nuxated Iron widely in my own practice in most severe aggravated conditions with unfailing results."

It is surprising how many people suffer from iron deficiency and do not know it. Iron is absolutely necessary to enable your blood to change food into living tissue. Without it, no matter how much or what



Dr. Ferdinand King, New York Physician and Medical Author, says that physicians should prescribe more organic iron—Nuxated Iron—for their patients—Anæmia—iron deficiency is the greatest curse to the health, strength, vitality and beauty of the modern American woman.—Sounds warning against use of metallic iron which may injure the teeth, corrode the stomach and in many cases do more harm than good; advises use of only Nuxated Iron.

older inorganic iron products, it is easily assimilated does not injure the teeth, make them black, nor upset the stomach. The manufacturer guarantees successful and entirely satisfactory results to every purchaser or they will refund your money. It is dispensed by all other druggists.

so that bleeding will not be caused or the sensitive tissues injured. After the false membrane has been removed, moisten a pledget of absorbent cotton in a two per cent solution of lysol or carbolic acid, and apply it for a minute or two to the diseased surface. A solution which gives good results is made by dissolving 35 grains of chloride of potash and two grains of salicylic acid in one ounce of water and adding one ounce of glycerine. This may be applied to the diphtheritic spots three or four times a day with a pledget of absorbent cotton. Another solution which is often recommended is made by dissolving 16 grains of permanganate of potash in half a pint of water. A very good and also a harmless solution consists of one and one half ounces of boric acid and one ounce of powdered borax (borate of soda) dissolved in one quart of water and applied warm. The two last mentioned solutions may be used to wash the eyes or may be injected into the nostrils. If large swellings appear beneath the eyes, they should be opened with a clean, sharp knife, the contents of the cavity removed, and the space frequently washed with the boric-acid solution-mentioned above. Many poultrymen think that the treatment is not complete without fumigation. To accomplish this, vaporize tar water or oil of turpentine in the room by dropping it slowly on a hot brick or stone after the doors and windows have been tightly closed. If the operator remains in the room with the fowls, he can easily determine when as much of the remedy has been vaporized as can safely be used and should stop at that point. The tar water is prepared by stirring two tablespoonsfuls of wood tar in a quart of warm water and letting the mixture stand for a few hours. The cages and the room in which the sick birds are kept should be disinfected daily with a five per cent solution of creosol or carbolic acid.

E. H. B.—Cabbage, turnips or beets are all good for chickens. As you have no wheat, leave out half the buckwheat, and double the amount of oats, and add one extra part of cracked corn. Barred Plymouth Rocks are good general purpose fowls, but not quite such good producers of eggs as Leghorns, Anconas, or any of the light breeds, but for your part of the country, where the winters are severe, I think you will find them more profitable, as they stand cold weather and farm conditions better than the lighter breeds.

If you are not strong or well you owe it to yourself to make the following test: See how long you can work or how far you can walk without becoming tired. Next take two five-grain tablets of ordinary nuxated iron three times per day after meals for two weeks. Then test your strength again and see how much you have gained. Numbers of nervous, run-down people who were failing all the while have most astonishingly increased their strength and endurance simply by taking iron in the proper form, and this, after they had in some cases been going on for months without getting benefit from anything.

But don't take the old forms of reduced iron, iron acetate, or tincture of iron simply to save a few cents. The iron demanded by Mother Nature for the red coloring matter in the blood of her children, is alas, not that kind of iron. You must take iron in form that can be easily absorbed and assimilated to do you any good, otherwise it may prove worse than useless.

MANUFACTURERS' NOTE: Nuxated iron which is recommended by physicians is not a secret remedy but one which is well known to druggists everywhere. Unlike the older inorganic iron products, it is easily assimilated does not injure the teeth, make them black, nor upset the stomach. The manufacturer guarantees successful and entirely satisfactory results to every purchaser or they will refund your money. It is dispensed by all other druggists.

## Instant Bunion Relief



### PROVE IT FREE

We want you to try Fairyfoot at our expense and without the slightest obligation on you to spend a penny—now or later.

We want you to experience the wonderfully quick, soothing relief which a single application of Fairyfoot brings, no matter how painful and swollen your bunion may be.

You may doubt this. Perhaps you have tried all the so-called bunion cures, pads, shields, appliances, etc., that you've ever heard of and are so utterly disgusted and discouraged that you think nothing on earth can bring such amazingly quick relief. Nevertheless we have absolutely proved to more than 72,500 bunion sufferers within the last six months that Fairyfoot does everything we claim for it. And surely you will at least try it and put our claims to the test, since it doesn't cost you a single penny to do so.

## FAIRYFOOT

This simple home remedy not only removes the pain instantly but from the minute it is applied it draws out the inflammation. It softens and literally melts away the accumulated layers of cartilage which form the bunion. Soon the enlargement disappears and the deformed foot is restored to its normal shape—and all the while you are wearing as tight shoes as ever without the least discomfort.

Don't suffer bunion pain another day. Send at once for the FREE Fairyfoot treatment. Don't send a penny. Just your name and address on a postal card brings it to you. No promise or obligation on your part except to use it as directed. Write today.

Foot Remedy Co., 3661 Ogden Ave., Dept. 131 Chicago, Ill.

G. K.—The conditions you describe show an abnormal state of the egg organs. It is too involved a subject to treat in this column, but in one of the early spring numbers of COMFORT I will cover the subject fully.



### HAVE YOU ONE OF THESE?

You can remove any corn or bunion with

### 10c. MYALTOE 10c.

MYALTOE has a special action on all callous, corns, warts, sole callosities, etc. The picture is so thin that it can be worn without increasing the pressure, no matter how tight the shoe may be. ALL IN ONE! It is a home remedy to remove corns and bunions. Send \$1.00 for free sample. Each 10c. package contains 6 square inches and will treat about 24 corns. Mailed to Any Address on Receipt of 10c.

W. G. HARTWIG CO., 223 N. 14th St., St. Louis, Mo.

### CORLISS LACED STOCKING

Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Patent Office  
Ideal support for VARICOSE VEINS, weak ankles and all leg troubles. Washable, adjustable and durable. No elastic to stretch, \$1 each (by mail 15c extra.)  
HOME TREATMENT for all leg ulcers, all remedies, two stockings—full directions complete by mail \$5.00. Send today for free booklet No. 7 and measurement blank.

CORLISS LIME S<sup>o</sup>ECIALTY CO.  
15 Court Sq., Suite 7, Boston, Mass.

## Don't Wear a Truss

We Guarantee Your Comfort with every Brooks' Appliance. New discovery. Wonderful. No obnoxious springs or pads. Automatic Air Cushions. Binds and draws the broken parts together as you would a broken limb. No salves. No plasters. No ties. Durable, cheap. Sent on trial to prove it. Full information and booklet free.

C. E. BROOKES  
157 J State St., Marshall, Mich.

### The Bee Cell Supporter

#### A SOON TO WOMANKIND

Made from the purest, softest rubber. Six cups or faces render misplacement absolutely impossible. Endorsed by the medical profession. Send us \$2.50 and we will mail you one postpaid in plain package. Money back if not entirely satisfactory. Write for descriptive circular. It's FREE.

The Bee Cell Co., Dept. 168 White Mfg., Buffalo, N. Y.

### FREE

World's Best Layers  
13 HATCHING EGGS from  
LADY VICTORY  
304 Eggs Per Year  
pack. Sell easily. Write today for  
sample lot. Send no money. We trust you with securities sold.  
AMERICAN SEED CO.  
Box 213 Lancaster, Pa.

### FREE

BOYS AIR RIFLE  
This fine rifle free for calling only 15 pieces of our  
jewelry at 10c. each. Write for jewelry today.  
COLUMBIA NOVELTY CO., Dept. 246 East Boston, Mass.

### EASTMAN CAMERA FREE

Genuine Eastman Premo with  
6 exposure film Free for calling only  
for 25 pieces of our Jewelry at 10c each.  
EAGLE WATCH CO., Dept. 246 East Boston, Mass.

## Whose Little Girl Wants ME? I Am The Cutest, Sweetest Baby Doll in Toyland and You Can Have Me FREE!



YES, this beautiful, curly-haired doll is free to any little girl and on such liberal terms that we expect to give away thousands of them during the next few months.

Don't think she is so small as she looks in the picture for she stands nearly a foot high. She has a strong, durable, stuffed body, and an indestructible head. You can make her stand up, sit down in a chair and assume all sorts of natural positions. Her beautiful brown hair hangs in luxuriant curls, her eyes are blue as the sky, she has on a pretty trimmed dress with sash, and taken altogether she is certainly the cutest and sweetest baby doll in all toyland. Fathers and Mothers—just look at this beautiful doll as she sits smiling with arms outstretched waiting for someone to pick her up, hug her, kiss her and take her out to play. Don't you think your little girl would just love to have her for her own? We will send her to you free, packed in a strong box so she cannot possibly get broken, if you will accept the terms of the following special

**Club Offer.** For a club of two one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each we will send you this handsome Doll, exactly as described free by parcel post prepaid. Premium No. 2502. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Genuine Gold Filled



Guaranteed For 5 Years

AUGUST



JANUARY

## Gold Birthstone Rings

THE most popular ladies' rings worn today are these beautiful birthstone rings. Not only is it considered lucky to wear one of them but they are now and always will be exceedingly stylish. We are able to illustrate only three of the rings but there are twelve in all—a different stone for each month of the year, and of course you should wear the stone that is symbolical of the month you were born. The following is a list of the twelve rings, names of the stones and the month to which they apply:

No. 841, January, Garnet. No. 842, February, Amethyst. No. 843, March, Bloodstone. No. 844, April, Diamond. No. 845, May, Emerald. No. 846, June, Agate. No. 847, July, Ruby. No. 848, August, Sardonyx. No. 849, September, Sapphire. No. 850, October, Opal. No. 851, November, Topaz. No. 852, December, Turquoise.

Each ring is guaranteed genuine gold filled, which looks exactly like solid gold and will wear for years. In fact we absolutely guarantee each ring for at least five years. The rings themselves are perfectly plain, the stones are solitaires and perfect imitations of the real gems. The setting of each ring is the ever popular "Tiffany" style. As a Christmas, Birthday or all-year-round gift for wife, mother, sweetheart or sister, nothing could be more appropriate and acceptable than one of these beautiful guaranteed rings set with the birthstone of the person to whom it is given. We will send you one of these rings free upon the terms of the following offer:

**Given To You.** For one one-year subscription to COMFORT at 50 cents, we will send you one of these beautiful gold-filled Rings by parcel post, prepaid. Please be sure to give size and number of ring wanted.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

## 2-Piece Toilet Set



THIS is a good T grade Toilet Set consisting of comb and brush. The comb is seven inches long, with coarse and fine teeth, and comes in the new popular "Malachite" green finish. The brush is nine inches long, two and a half inches wide, with firm white bristles, and is finished in the same beautiful "Malachite" green, with a silverine shield on the back. We have given away thousands of these sets and it never fails to please.

**Given To You.** For three one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each, we will send you this Comb and Brush Set free and prepaid. Premium No. 2483.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

## Fine Turkish Towels

Good Size Soft And Fleecy

After bathing there is nothing quite as fine as a good rub down with a Turkish towel, in fact it is the best towel for all purposes, whether for the bathroom, guestroom or everyday family use. They absorb the water much more readily than other towels and the soft, flannelette-like surface imparts to the body a delightful feeling of warmth and well-being.

They are also fine for baby's towels as they will not hurt

the tender skin. The towels offered here are 15 inches wide and 33 inches long, which is a good convenient size for all-round family use, and are of good weight, well made and finished. We will make you a present of two of these towels upon the terms of the following offer.

**Given To You.** For three one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each we will send you one pair (2) of these fine Turkish Towels free by parcel post prepaid. Premium No. 2503.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.



## Six Rose Bushes!

BY special arrangement with a famous rose grower COMFORT, is enabled to give you six of the finest Hardy Ever-blooming roses in cultivation. There are six different varieties in the assortment and each of them is absolutely the prize of its class. They are the "Hoosier Beauty," glowing crimson scarlet, "Francis Scott Key," a beautiful deep red, "Madame Marcel Delaney," a soft pink, "Sunburst," a magnificent yellow giant, "Florence Foster," a snow-white, and "Red Dorothy Perkins," a brilliant crimson climber. Each bush is one year old and in a growing condition when delivered to you.

No matter where you live, our grower will send the bushes at the proper time to plant in your locality. You will receive them packed in damp moss, by prepaid parcel post, and we guarantee that they will reach you in perfect condition. If for any reason they do not, or if any of the bushes fail to grow or otherwise prove unsatisfactory, we will replace them for you free of all cost. We will give you these six beautiful rose bushes upon the terms of the following special offer.

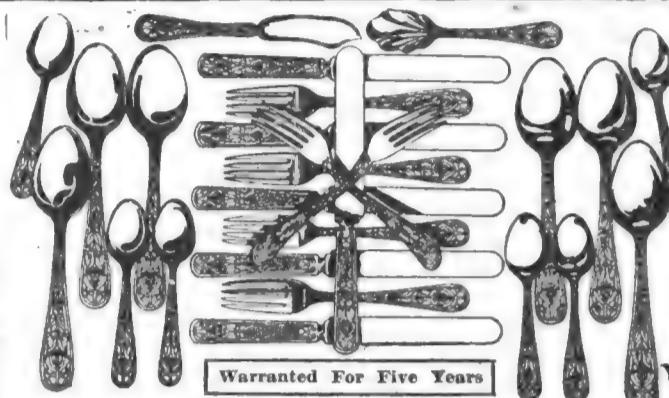
**For One Subscription.** For one one-year subscription (not your own) to COMFORT at 50 cents, we will send you the above described six rose bushes free by parcel post prepaid. Premium No. 8571.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

## 26-Piece Table Set

Yours Prepaid For A Club Of Seven

WE have in the past made many offers of table-ware, but this is the first time we have been able to offer a complete set of 26 pieces in return for so small a club. And please don't think that because we are giving this set on liberal terms that it is plated on a brass base and consequently will change color and have that "brassy" look just as soon as the plating wears off. On the contrary, it has a white metal base; therefore each and every piece is the same color all the way through and will not show signs of wear, even after years of constant use. As shown in the above illustration, there are 26 pieces in this set—6 Knives, 6 Forks, 6 Teaspoons, 6 Tablespoons, Sugar Shell and Butter Knife. Each piece is full regulation size for family use, the handles are handsomely embossed and the blades of the knives and the bowls of the teaspoons and tablespoons are perfectly plain and bright polished. It is only because we



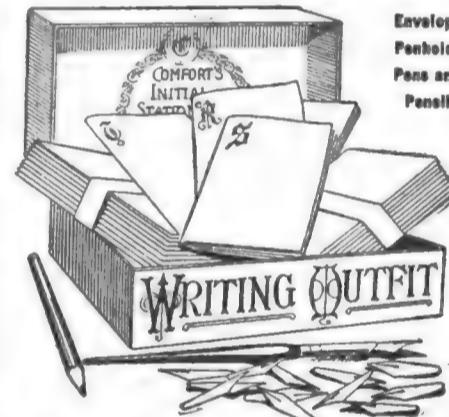
Warranted For Five Years

buy this set in large quantities direct from the factory that we are able to secure it at a price that enables us to offer it as a premium for so few subscriptions. It is by far the greatest value we have offered and we guarantee every set sent out for a period of five years. We will send this 26-Piece Table Set exactly as illustrated and described to any address upon the terms of the following special

**Club Offer.** For a club of seven one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each, we will send you this 26-Piece Table Set free by parcel post, prepaid. Premium No. 7397.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

## Box Of Initial Stationery



## Stereoscope With 100 Views Given!

HERE is something as good as a circus for the children the year round—an indestructible, new-style Stereoscope made of all metal, with powerful magnifying lens, and with it we give you free a big collection of 100 views of home scenes, domestic pets, farm scenes, all kinds of trained and wild animals, hunting scenes, views from the Arctic and Tropical countries, and happy childhood scenes—an assortment of the most delightful and entertaining stereoscopic views for children ever published. In addition to the fifty beautiful scenes of home life, the fifty exciting animal views furnish the boys and girls with a regular circus, the lions, tigers, bears, buffaloes and all kinds of wild and savage animals, as well as horses, dogs, cats and other domestic animals standing out real and life-like when looked at through this Scope. We will send you this wonderful Stereoscope, together with the big collection of 100 entertaining and exciting views that come with it, free upon the terms of the following offer:

**Given to You.** For two one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each, we will send you this Stereoscope with 100 views free by parcel post prepaid. Premium No. 9362.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

## Given For A Club Of Two!

IT is now the height of fashion and evidence of the very best taste to use stationery with your own monogram initial or "crest" on it. In this offer we give you two dozen sheets white linen stationery 10 1/2 x 6 1/4 inches in size, each sheet beautifully embossed in colors with any monogram initial you desire, two dozen envelopes, one dozen best quality steel pens, one good grade pencil and one penholder. Just think how nice it will be when writing to your friends to have your own letter crest monogram initial embossed in colors on this high-grade fine quality stationery. Remember you get one full quire of choice paper and twenty-four envelopes besides all the other articles in this complete writer's outfit. Don't hesitate to send for this premium today because you will surely be delighted with it. It is yours free upon the terms of the following

**Club Offer.** For two one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each we will send you a box of this Initial Stationery and Complete Writing Outfit free by parcel post, prepaid. When ordering be sure to specify what monogram initial you want. Premium No. 9482.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.



## Four Lovely Ferns

THEY are the largest, handsomest varieties ever grown for house culture—the Asparagus Plumo-sus or "Lace" fern, the Roosevelt, the Boston or "Fountain" fern and the Whitman or "Ostrich Plume" fern. We guarantee these ferns to be strong, healthy and well rooted, and that they will reach you in perfect condition, ready to pot. If any of them fail to grow, we will cheerfully replace them free of charge. We are able to illustrate only one variety, "The Roosevelt," but remember you get all four ferns free on this offer.

**Given To You.** For two one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each we will send you the above described collection of four beautiful ferns free by parcel post prepaid. Premium No. 6112.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

**Camera Given**

A SPLENDID Camera, either for yourself or to give as a present to someone. It is the pocket "Premo," made by the Eastman Kodak Company, and it takes beautiful pictures 1 1/4 x 1 1/4 inches in size. Fitted with Meniscus lens and automatic shutter which allows you to take either snap-shots or time exposures. Uses the regulation roll film cartridge containing six exposures and this film may be put in the camera in broad daylight. Anybody can take good pictures with this camera. It is so simple to operate that even a child can use it.

**CLUB OFFER.** We will send you this Premo Camera with one six-exposure roll film cartridge and instruction book free and prepaid for four one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each. Premium No. 7944.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.



## Shaggy Teddy Bear

EVERY little boy and girl wants a Teddy Bear and here is an opportunity for every father or mother who reads COMFORT to get one without expense. "Teddy" is a plump, shaggy fellow, 10 inches tall, made of brown plush, carefully stitched and finished, and his head and legs are jointed in such a manner that you can place him in almost any position. He will stand up, sit down, stand on his head, walk on all fours, in fact he gets himself into all kinds of positions so comical and lifelike that

it makes the children scream with delight just to look at him. Teddy is so well made that he cannot easily become broken, and with ordinary care should last for years. We will send you Teddy free if you will accept the following special offer:

**Given To You.** For two one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each, we will send you this Teddy Bear free and prepaid. Premium No. 9472.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

## Big Valentine Package!



## All Yours For One Subscription

WE realize that it is hard for our readers to secure the latest up-to-date Valentine novelties so we have had this special assortment made up for us at a great bargain. Just see what it contains:

1 Large Lace Two Leaf Valentine Folder with Envelope, 1 Large Lace Heart Canopy Folder with Envelope, 1 Large Pergola Valentine with Envelope, 1 Magic Turnover Valentine, 2 Heart Valentine Folders, 2 Juvenile Valentine Hearts, 1 Embossed Valentine Enclosure Card, 1 Handsomely Colored Valentine Book-mark, 5 Gold and Color Embossed Valentine Post Cards.

We will send you this choice Valentine collection free and postpaid if you will accept our special offer printed below. Be sure to send your order early so as to get it in time for St. Valentine's Day.

**Our Free Offer.** For one one-year subscription (not your own) to COMFORT at 50 cents we will send you this big package of handsome Valentine Novelties free by mail, postpaid. Premium No. 7291.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Your Own Birth-Stone Set In This Stylish Gold Pendant!

ONE of the most ornaments. Women to be up-to-date are Birthstone Pendant Lavalieres. The one of design we found among admitted for our approval manufacturer is the 15-inch gold plate is also made of gold own birthstone and underneath the stone is a roque pearl. Following different birthstones represents. All of the are the most perfect real gems that we have daring be sure to to border this wanted.

5952 Jan. Garnet, Symbol of Power. 5956 Feb. Amethyst, Symbol of Pure Love. 5952 March Aquamarine, Symbol of Courage. 5952 April Diamond, Symbol of Purity. 5952 May Emerald, Symbol of Immortality. 6962 June Pearl, Symbol of Long Life. 6962 July Ruby, Symbol of Charity. 6962 Aug. Peridot, Symbol of Happiness. 6962 Sept. Sapphire, Symbol of Constancy. 6962 Oct. Opal, Symbol of Hope. 6962 Nov. Topaz, Symbol of Friendship. 6962 Dec. Turquoise, Symbol of Prosperity.

**CLUB OFFER.** For only two one-year subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each, we will send you a Birthstone Pendant and Chain free by Parcel Post prepaid. Be sure to mention number of stone wanted. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.



## Beautiful Silk Remnants

REMNANTS of real silk, in all shapes, sizes and just what you need for making up quilts, tidied pillow tops and all kinds of "crazy patch-work". We will send you a package containing more than one hundred of these beautiful silk pieces and 5 skeins embroidery cotton in different bright colors, also an Instruction Book with eight full-page illustrations showing how to ornament seams of crazy patchwork and other work where fancy stitches are used, also how to work the Outline and Kensington Stitch, Arrasene and Chenille Embroidery, ribbon work, plish or tufted stitch, also directions for Kensington painting. All this is yours free upon the terms of the following special offer:

**Given To You.** For one one-year subscription (not your own) to COMFORT at 50 cents, we will send you one package of these Silk Remnants free by parcel post, prepaid. Premium No. 5561.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.





**Handsome Guaranteed Watch \$4.50**  
Handing case or open face. Cents, boys & ladies size  
C. O. D.

**PARCEL POST**

To advertise our special watches, we will send this handsome double Hunting Case or Open Face Watch, 16 size for men or boys or girls. Beautiful cases for ladies, etc. Send us your name and address and we will send you a parcel post, while enclosing disk, screw wind and stem set, east C. O. D. parcel post, when you write it pay postage \$4.50 only and it is yours. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

Give your full post office address, box or street number. Address Boston Jewelry Co., 39 W. Adams St. 33 A. Chicago, Ill.

**EVERYBODY NEEDS THIS PEN**  
EVERFLOW—the new pen—writes a whole letter with one dipping. Better than a fountain pen! No leaking, no fussy filling—just dip the pen in ink, then write your letter. EVERFLOW writes 650 words with one dipping. Capillary ink retainer prevents blotting. Send for EVERFLOW to-day. Price only 25c. postpaid. Money back if not satisfied. C. Warder Pen Co., 362 E. Main St., Rochester, N. Y.

**I TEACH Penmanship BY MAIL**  
I won World's First Prize for best course in Penmanship. Under my guidance you can become as expert penman. Am placing many of my students as instructors in commercial colleges at high salaries. If you wish to become a better penman, write me. I will send you my book "Penmanship," and a copy of the "Penmanist Journal." Write today. C. W. Ransom, 501 Essex Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**Oh Boys, Girls!**  
Great Sport with CLAXOPHONE •  
**Voice Thrower**  
Throw your voice under the table, back of a door, into a trunk, desk in school, any old place. Big FUN fooling Peddlers, Policemen, Friends, anybody. This Claxophone is a small device that lays on your tongue and also has a small device that lays on your tongue and also has full instructions. Also set of Sacred Writing Tricks, all sent for One Dime—no stamps. 10c.  
**CLAXO TRICK CO.**, Dept. C, New Haven, Conn.

**FLASHLIGHT GIVEN OR CHOICE WATCH,**  
CAMERA OR RIFLE  
for selling only 40 packs  
asstd. Vegetable Seeds at  
10c per large pack. Easy to  
sell. EARN BIG MONEY or premiums. We  
trust you with seeds until sold. Address:  
**AMERICAN SEED COMPANY**  
Lancaster, Pa.  
Box 3250

**Japanese Rose Bushes Five for 10cts.**  
The Wonder of the World  
Rose bushes with roses on them in 8 weeks from the time the seed was planted. It may not seem possible but we GUARANTEE it to be so. They will Bloom EVERY TEN WEEKS Winter or Summer and when 3 years old will have 5 or 6 hundred roses on each bush. Will grow in the house in the winter as well as in the ground in summer. Roses All The Year Around. Package of seed with our guarantee, by mail, Only Ten Cents. Japan Seed Co., Box 637, South Norwalk, Conn.

**Wrist Watch Given**  
You can get a fine Wrist Watch or  
any other kind of wrist watch guaranteed for  
3 years. Also Lace Curtains, Rogers' Silver Sets, fine Lockets, La Valliers  
and many other valuable presents for  
selling our beautiful Art and Religious  
pictures at 10cts. each. Order 20 pictures  
when sold, send the \$2.00 and choose premium wanted, according  
to big list. RAY ART CO., Dept. 18, CHICAGO

**Gold Locket Chain & Ring FREE**  
Has place for 2 photos. Beautiful engraved  
pattern with 3 sparkling Gems. Long  
chain. Guaranteed 5 years. Free for sending  
20 easy to sell Art and Religious Pictures  
at 15 cts. each. Order Pictures at once.  
GATE MFG. COMPANY, DEPT. 701 CHICAGO

**Crying Baby Doll FREE**  
She is an awfully noisy baby.  
You can hear her all over the house. Sounds  
just like a live baby. Wears a long white  
dress, and baby bonnet. We send her free,  
by parcel post paid, for selling only six  
easy selling seasonable novelties at 15c. each.  
We trust you. Simply send your full  
name and address to JONES MFG. CO.,  
DEPT. 301, ATTLEBORO, MASS.

**CROWN YOUR TEETH**  
Our gold finished shells look like  
real dentist's work, and give you a  
GOLDEN SMILE. Post your trial  
order right away. You will readily  
discover, improved any time with  
less trouble. Guaranteed to fit and please.  
10c. each. 4 for 25c. 12 for 50c., postpaid.

SHEF NOVELTY CO., 68 Statues D, Dept. 500, New York, N. Y.

**STAMMER**

If you stammer attend no stammering school till you get my  
big new FREE book and special rate. Largest and most success-  
ful school in the world curing all forms of defective speech by  
advanced natural method. Write today. North Western School  
for Stammers, Inc., 2338 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

**Big Premium Budget**  
17 Popular Songs with Music, 28 Po-  
ems, 17 Stories, Presidents of U. S., 14  
Complete Stories, 63 Magic Tricks, 55  
Anecdotes, 150 Jokes, 100 Riddles, 100  
Riddles, 60 Farce Games, 150 Hobbies and Conundrums,  
100 Jokes and Funny Readings, 60 Money-Making Se-  
crets, 60 Novelty Verbs, Dictionary of Dreams. Send us  
10c. and we will send all the above, and Big Novelty  
and Jewelry Catalogues. E. J. Dempsey, Dept. C-1, 711 Boyd Ave., Woodhaven, N. Y.

**Genuine EASTMAN CAMERA FREE**  
We positively give this dandy Eastman Camera for distributing only 8 sets of  
our beautiful gold and silver embossed  
post cards on our special advertising  
introductory offer. We trust you. Send  
today. A post card will do.  
H. Warner, Mgr., Dept. 2, Batavia, Ill.

This pretty band **WEDDING RING**  
GIVEN for five names of your neighbors and ten cents  
to pay postage &c.  
Gem City Supply Co., QUINCY, ILL.

## Comfort's League of Cousins

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 15.)

he was so busy trying to step on Kaiser Bill's corn that he did not have time to write. Mr. Burleson ought to use him to advertise the efficiency of the postal service. Possibly, however, your brother was at fault. He may have thrown his ink bottle at the Germans and thus have been unable to write. As regards the songs, I'm sorry to inform you that the "Texas Cowboy" no longer exists. He uses an automobile, and "Nellie Gray" is now Nellie Red. She is so daubed all over with red paint like so many other girls that no one will ever again recognize her or care to sing about her. Nellie has gone red, she's a Bolshevik and that settles her so far as I am concerned.

## League Shut-in and Mercy Work for February

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these ye have done it unto Me."

Written references from doctor and postmaster must positively accompany all appeals from shut-ins. Appeals unaccompanied by written references will be destroyed.

Dorothy Grigg, Glen Allen, Ala. Shut-in. Aged mother her only support. Poor, sick and suffering. Send her some of the sympathy that buys bread. Well recommended. Marguerite Nowen, Henrietta, Ky. Blind for several years. In very needy condition. Would appreciate second-hand clothing and financial assistance. Postmaster recommends her highly. Laura Jones, Cambria, Va. Crippled from birth. Aged mother her only support. Send her some cheer. W. B. Ballew, Sparta, Tenn. Helpless invalid. Well recommended. Sad case. Send him some substantial cheer. Jeff Collins, Tomahawk, Ky. Crippled. Unable to work. Has three children too small to earn anything. Would be glad of second-hand clothing and any assistance you care to send. Miss Susan Agree, Spencer, R. R. 1, Box 41, Va. Sick, blind, poor and needy. Do not pass her by. Mrs. Kate Coleman, Price, R. R. 2, N. C. Helpless from rheumatism. Would appreciate quilt pieces, second-hand clothing and any help you care to send her. Earl H. Craft, Paris, Box 251, Mo. Had both legs amputated twelve years ago. Would appreciate cheery letters. Geo. Lee Hurt, Fort Payne, R. R. 3, Ala. Little crippled boy, 14 years of age. Would appreciate letters and postal picture cards and anything to help pass the time. Mrs. Beulah Moore, Campbell, N. C. Invalid. Would like reading matter, especially books.

The poor souls whose names are listed above are in too desperate need to care for anything but substantial financial aid. They cannot eat or wear sympathy, and they despise tracts. Fork out your silver or your currency, it is the only thing that goes with God or man. Sympathy with cash makes a splendid combination, but sympathy without cash cuts no icicles. Do to others as you would have them do to you.

Lovingly yours,

**Uncle Charlie**  
Comfort's League of Cousins

The League of Cousins was founded as a means of bringing the scattered members of COMFORT'S immense circle of readers into one big, happy family. Its aim is to promote a feeling of kinship and relationship among all readers.

Membership is restricted to COMFORT subscribers and costs fifty-five cents, only five cents more than the regular subscription to COMFORT which is included. The fifty-five cents makes you a member of the League and gives you an attractive League button with the letter "C. L. O. C." a handkerchief certificate, a membership card and a special address book, and the privilege of having your name in the letter list, also a paid-in-advance subscription to COMFORT. You continue a League member as long as you keep up your subscription to COMFORT. There are no annual dues, so after you have joined all you have to do is keep in good standing is to keep your subscription to COMFORT paid up.

## How to become a Member

Send fifty-five cents to COMFORT'S Subscription Department, Augusta, Maine, with your request to be admitted into COMFORT'S LEAGUE OF COUSINS, and you will at once receive the League button and your membership certificate and number; you will also receive COMFORT for one year if you are a new subscriber; but if you are already a subscriber your subscription will be renewed or extended one full year beyond date of expiration.

The League numbering over forty thousand members, undoubtedly is the greatest society of young people on earth.

Address all letters to COMFORT, Augusta, Maine, and they will promptly reach the head of the department for which they are intended.

## Uncle Charlie's Poems Will Make You Laugh, Scream and Yell!!!

That is exactly what they will do. They are the cheapest medicine in the world for the blues. Only one in two hundred of our readers have availed themselves of the opportunity to secure this exquisitely beautiful, 160-page volume of screamingly funny verse, bound in lilac silk cloth. It also contains splendid pictures of Uncle Charlie and his family and a touching account of his life. It is a present fit for a king and no home should be without it. Obtained free for a club of only three subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each. Start your subbing today.

## Uncle Charlie's Song Book Is a Knock Out! The Best Ever!

A home without music is a home without joy. Uncle Charlie's Song Book contains 28 of the dandiest songs ever written—songs for church, parlor and concert platform. Five dollars' worth of music, with full score for voice and piano, a splendidly gotten-up folio with a handsomely decorated cover, on which appear several pictures of Uncle Charlie equal to photographs, and all free for a club of only two subscriptions to COMFORT at 50 cents each. Both books free for a club of five. Work for them today.

## UNCLE CHARLIE'S Poems and Story Book

Poems and Story Book, cloth bound, 60 cents each. Song Book 40 cents. Address UNCLE CHARLIE, care Comfort, Augusta, Maine.

## BIG VALUE for 10 Cts.

6 Songs, words and music; 25 Pictures Pretty Girls; 40 Ways to Make Money; 1 Joke Book; 1 Book on Love; 1 Magic Book; 1 Book Letter Writing; 1 Dream Book and Fortune Teller; 1 Cool Book; 1 Base Ball Book, gives rules for games; 1 Toy Maker Book; Language of Flowers; 1 Morse Telegraph Alphabet; 12 Chemical Experiments; Magic Age Table; Great North Pole Game; 100 Conundrums; 3 Puzzles; 12 Games; 30 Verses for Autograph Albums. All the above by mail for 10 cts. and 2 cts. postage. ROYAL SALES CO., Box 25, South Norwalk, Conn.

**ALL FREE**  
Beautiful Imitation Wrist Watch, Brooch, Pendant, Lapel Pin with Chain and Cameo Ring guaranteed all free to selling only 6 boxes of an article needed in every household for 25c. Only a few hours work required to make these wonderful premiums. Order today.

U. S. SUPPLY CO., Box 217, GREENVILLE, PA.

## Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 45.)

## Best Ways of Doing Things Around The Home

A few drops of vinegar added to frosting keeps it moist.

If your curtains do not draw easily on rod, rub with paraffin.

Mildew on leather can be removed by rubbing with vaseline.

To keep apple butter from scorching while cooking, put ashes under kettle.

Add a little bluing to the water used in washing glass of any kind and it will be much clearer.

Rapid boiling destroys the flavor and spoils the color of vegetables.—MRS. ROBERT R. GOLDEN, Cornell, Wis.

When making sausage add a level teaspoon of ginger to each gallon of sausage. This makes it more easily digested.

Try cleaning an iron bedstead with soda and vinegar. Rub on with cloth and then wash off.—WILD ROSE, Missouri.

Rub French chalk on both sides of grease spot on table-cloth and let remain a short time. When brushed off, no trace of grease remains.

Face one end of a quilt with a piece of cloth six or eight inches wide. When this is soiled it can be ripped off and laundered and the quilt will remain clean.

Put a tape or braid onto children's mittens, just long enough to go into the sleeves and around the neck and reach the hands comfortably. The children will have no trouble in finding them.

Have a high-chair or stool in your kitchen and use it whenever doing work that can be done sitting. Four wooden-tipped bumpers for a door, screwed into the legs of a chair will often make it the desired height. A small table can be raised in this manner.

If you use roller towels, divide them into several parts by sewing across with colored, fadeless thread, and mark initials of each child in each space. In this way each child has a separate towel and you can make them wash cleaner by telling them to see whose towel stays cleanest the longest time.—TOPSY TURVY JOE, Mich.

## Remedies

**CHILBLAIN CURE**—Spirits turpentine, one ounce; sulphur, acid, two drams; olive oil, two and one half ounces. Mix and apply to affected parts two or three times a day. Be sure and mix sulphur and olive oil first and then add turpentine.

**ASTHMA**—Stramonium leaves, two ounces; digitalis leaves, one ounce; henbane leaves, one ounce; saltpepper, pure, three quarters ounce. Rub the leaves together, dissolve the saltpepper, saturate the leaves with the saltpepper solution. If not enough saltpepper, it will not burn; if too much, it will burn rapidly. A tablespoonful should be ignited and the fumes inhaled. The bowls should be kept open.

**EARACHE REMEDY**—Olive oil, one ounce; laudanum, 20 drops. Mix, shake before using. Put about one half teaspoon of above mixture into teaspoon and warm over lamp or stove, just warm, not too hot. Then pour into the ear and put cotton in ear to prevent remedy from running out.—Mrs. OWEN GRUBBLE, Shrewsbury, W. Va.

## Requests

I would like very much to have the song, "Lorraine."—EVALYN MAXWELL, Fair Oaks, Ark.

Would like to exchange plants with the sisters.—MRS. E. W. HIGGINS, Ferguson, N. C.

WANTED—Kipling's poem, "The Female of the Species."—MINNIE T. LARAWAY, Guilford, Box 127, N. Y.

I would like the December, 1916, and March, 1918, numbers of COMFORT.—MRS. ROBERT R. GOLDEN, Cornell, Wis.

I would like the October, 1919, number of The Illustrated Companion.—MRS. WILLIAM GADY, Kouts, R. R. 1, Ind.

Will some kind reader send me the October, 1919, number of The Illustrated Companion.—JESSIE M. MORSE, Vian, Box 104, Okla.

I would like to hear from someone who lives where English walnuts and hazel nuts grow abundantly.—MRS. C. A. TAYLOR, Harrod, S. Dak.

WANTED—Poem about Custer's last charge, containing words, "We can die but once, boys."—HENRY H. THOMPSON, Ft. Ripley, Route 3, Box 12, Minn.

Will someone please send me the words to Gounod's "Nazareth," "The Nightingale Song," by Zeller, and "Tommy's Prayer."—MISS CLARA M. HOUSE, Quaker City, Ohio.

I would like to get the August, 1918 and 1919, also Sept., 1919, numbers of The Illustrated Companion. Will return favor. Write first.—MISS MARIA CHURCH, Nowlin, Box 24, S. Dak.

Will someone send me the two poems, beginning, "A painter stood in his studio, his gaze with wonder bound," and, "Hear the bells whose hum measure fall upon the startled ear."—Address after March 1.—MRS. L. EMMA SMITH, Charlotte, 417 N. Clinton St., Mich.

Would like to get the following magazines and will return favor in any way I can or will pay for copies received: Heart's, September, 1919; Metropolitan, January, June and July, 1919, issues; and COMFORT, July and August, 1919, issues.—WILLIAM SYLING, Ellwood City, R. 1, Box 47, Pa.

Would like to get the following magazines and will return favor in any way I can or will pay for copies received: Heart's, September, 1919; Metropolitan, January, June and July, 1919, issues; and COMFORT, July and August, 1919, issues.—WILLIAM SYLING, Ellwood City, R. 1, Box 47, Pa.

Would like to get the following magazines and will return favor in any way I can or will pay for copies received: Heart's, September, 1919; Metropolitan, January, June and July, 1919, issues; and COMFORT, July and August, 1919, issues.—WILLIAM SYLING, Ellwood City, R. 1, Box 47, Pa.

Would like to get the following magazines and will return favor in any way I can or will pay for copies received: Heart's, September, 1919; Metropolitan, January, June and July, 1919, issues; and COMFORT, July and August, 1919, issues.—WILLIAM SYLING, Ellwood City, R. 1, Box 47, Pa.

Would like to get the following magazines and will return favor in any way I can or will pay for copies received: Heart's, September, 1919; Metropolitan, January, June and July, 1919, issues; and COMFORT, July and August, 1919, issues.—WILLIAM SYLING, Ellwood City, R. 1, Box 47, Pa.



# The Emporium of Bargains and Opportunities

Pithy Little Advertisements that are Interesting, Instructive and Profitable to Read, for they put you wise to the newest and best in the market and keep you in touch with the world's progress.



## AGENTS WANTED

Agents \$4 an Hour. Sell new Convertible Gas Burner. Makes any stove a gas stove. Burns coal oil. Sells everywhere. Big money for spare time. Write for sample. Thomas Burner Co., 439 North St., Dayton, Ohio.

Sell Inayde Tyres, inner armour for auto tires. Doubles mileage, prevents punctures and blow-outs, big profits. Details Free. American Accessories Co., Dept. 1110, Cincinnati.

Agents Quick Sales! Big Profits! Outfit Free! Cash or credit. Sales in every home for our beautiful Dress Goods, Hosiery, Underwear, etc. National Importing & Mfg. Co., Dept. M.P., 425 Broadway, New York.

Agents To Travel by automobile to introduce our fast selling popular priced household necessities. The greatest line on earth. Make \$10 a day. Complete outfit and automobile furnished free to workers. Write today for exclusive territory. American Products Co., 1346 American Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

We Start You In Business, furnishing everything; men and women, \$50 to \$100 weekly operating our "New System Candy Factories" home anywhere. Booklet free. William Ragdale, East Orange, N. J.

Sell what millions want. New, wonderful Liberty Portraits—Creates tremendous interest—Absolutely different—Unique; Enormous demand—30 hours service. Liberal credit. Outfit and catalogue free. \$100 weekly profit easy. Consolidated Portrait Co., Dept. 14, 1336 W. Adams St., Chicago.

Agents \$4 an hour taking orders for New Oilt Clog Burner. Fits any stove. Burns coal oil. Cheapest fuel known. Sells everywhere. Big demand. Write for Agency and sample. Parker Mfg. Co., 117 Main St., Dayton, Ohio.

Agents—Steady Income Manufacturer of Handkerchiefs, Dress Goods, etc., wishes representative in each locality. Factory to consumer. Big profits, honest goods. Whole or spares. Credit given. Send for particulars. Preport Mfg. Co., 50 Main St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Agents—Write for big soap offer. Quick Seller, Big Money Maker. Ho-Ro-Co., 131 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

Agents \$60 a week to travel by automobile and introduce our 300 candle power coal-oil lantern. Write for particulars of our free auto offer. Thomas Co., 819 North St., Dayton, Ohio.

We Start You without a Dollar. Soaps, Extracts, Perfumes—Toilet Goods. Experience unnecessary. Carnation Co., 31 So. Main, St. Louis.

Agents—Make a Dollar an Hour. Sell Mandets, a patent patch for instantly mending leaks in all utensils. Sample package free. Collette Mfg. Co., Dept. 42-B, Amsterdam, N.Y.

Big Earnings Easy. Fly starting inventions. Quick selling auto accessories. Sell to owners, dealers, agents. Exclusive territory. Write quick. Jubilee Mfg. Co., 513 Sta. G, Omaha, Neb.

We Pay \$34 A Week and expenses and give a Ford Auto to men to introduce poultry and stock compounds. Imperial Co., Dl., Parsons, Kan.

Become A Prosperous Davis Agent. Beginners making \$30-\$50 weekly. Crew managers dubbing that "Lucky 11" pays you 20%. 37 other big winners. Big rush season from now to Christmas. Davis Products Co., Dept. 505, Chicago.

\$61.50 Weekly. Introducing and selling a new gas light burner for kerosene lamps. Beautiful light. No chimney. No mantle. Samples free. Experience not necessary. Write today. Luther Mfg. Co., Dept. 344, Cincinnati, O.

Rentals—with experience. Sell to consumers made-to-measure suits \$27.50-\$32.50 and \$37.50. Build independent business with big money. Outfits furnished. Midland Tailors, 515 Occidental Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

\$300 to \$500 a year is being made by scores of men and women selling White K Laundry Tablets. We start you free. Send for free sample and Agent's offer. L. A. Knight Co., 119 Market St., St. Louis, Mo.

We pay \$100 monthly salary and furnish rig and expenses to introduce guaranteed poultry and stock Powders. Bigler Company, 1314, Springfield, Illinois.

Agents: \$100 weekly possible introducing sensational new winter automobile fuel. Specially adapted to cold weather. Starts easy. Adds power, mileage and reduces operating expense. Endorsed by thousands. Territory going like wildfire. Act quick. \$25 sample outfit free. L. Ballwey, Dept. 112, Louisville, Ky.

Agents: Sell Neverfall Iron Rust and Stain Remover. Huge profits. Big line. Sample. Write today. Sanfor-Beal Co., Inc., Newark, N. J., Dept. D.

Agents get our big money maker monogramming Autos, etc., by transfer method. Catalog and particulars free. Motorists' Accessories Co., Mansfield, Ohio.

\$15.00 Profit every sale. Sideline salesmen calling on hardware, plumbing and farm implement trade. Nationally advertised article. Sell from catalog. Commissions weekly. Manager 1142 Factories Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

## AGENTS WANTED

Agents—\$50 weekly and your spring suit free. Sell our famous popular priced made-to-measure suits, big steady income guaranteed. Complete outfit free. Act quick. Commonwealth Tailors, Dept. 120, 318 W. Washington St., Chicago.

\$1000 Per Man Per County—Strange invention starts world-wide. Agents amazed. Ten inexperienced men divide \$40,000. Korstad, a farmer, did \$2,200 in 14 days. Schleicher, a minister, \$19, first 12 hours. \$1,200 cold cash made, paid back by Stoneman in 30 days; \$15,000 to date. A hot or cold running water bath equipment for any home at only \$65. Self-heating. No plumbing or waterworks required. Investigate. Exclusive sale. Credit given. Send no money. Write letter or postal today. Allen Mfg. Co., 529 Allen Bldg., Toledo, O.

Photo Pillow Tops, Portraits, Frames, Sheet Pictures, Medallions, Patriotic Pictures, and Portraits. War Books. Prompt shipment; samples & cat. free to agents. 30 days credit. Jas. C. Bailey Co., Desk T 1, Chicago, Illinois.

BIGGEST MONEY-MAKER IN AMERICA. I want 100 men and women quick to take orders for raincoats, raincoats and waterproof aprons. Thousands of orders waiting for you. \$2.00 an hour for spare time. McDonough made \$813.00 in one month. Nissan \$19.00 in three hours. Turnover \$207.00 in seven days. \$6,000 a year profit for eight average orders a day. No delivering or collecting. Beautiful coat free. No experience or capital required. Write quick for information. Comer Manufacturing Co., Dept. J-123, Dayton, Ohio.

Agents and Crew Managers. New fast selling food specialty. Livest article. Packed your label. Write or wire. Federal Pure Food Co., 2303D Archer Ave., Chicago.

500 Agents Wanted At Once For Mitchell's Magic Marvel Washing Compound 300% Profit. Enormous Repeater. Washes clothes spotlessly clean in ten to fifteen minutes. One thousand other uses in every home. Astounds and delights every woman. Nothing else like it. Nature's mightiest cleanser, contains no lime, lime, acid or wax. Free samples furnished to boost sales. We positively guarantee the sale of every package. Exclusive territory. Own your own business. You cannot fail to make big money. Barber, Ohio, made \$600. last month. Send for free sample and proof. Hurry, hustle, grab this chance. L. Mitchell & Co., Dept. 308, 1313-1314 E. 6st, Chicago.

MALE HELP WANTED

Thousands Men-Women-Boys-Girls, over 18, needed for Government Positions. Commence \$100. Experience unnecessary. List free. Write, Ozment, 104, St. Louis.

Govt. Positions Are Desirable. \$1100 to \$1300 to start. Let our expert (Former Government Examiner) prepare you. Free Booklet. Patterson Civil Service School, Box 5020, Rochester, N. Y.

Firemen, Brakemen, Baggage Men \$140-\$200 Colored Porters by Railroads everywhere. Experience unnecessary. 328 Hy. Bureau, East St. Louis, Ills.

Become Auto Experts. Hundreds needed. \$25.00 week. Earn while learning. Franklin Institute, Dept. O 810 Rochester, N. Y.

MISCELLANEOUS

O. I. C. Boars. Bred sows and gilts. Best of breeding and quality. Pr. pigs no kin \$25. Ped. Furnished. W. Ruebush, Macomb, Ill.

Build a genuine Choraleon Phonograph and save over half. Fine profits building and selling. We furnish motors, tone-arms, and necessary parts. Send for our catalog and free blueprint offer. Choraleon Phonograph Co., 215 Monger Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.

Eureka System of Child Education, Monadnock Bldg., San Fran., Cal. Send 10c for Photo of 3 best educated children in world & literature.

Automobile Expense Saver \$1. Get yours today. Save troubles—dollars. Kautch Sales Co., Stockton, Calif.

Miracle Motor-Gas amazes motorists. 3c worth equals gallon gasoline. Eliminates carbon. 300% profit. Isom, Idaho, wires: "Ship 50 packages. Made \$70 yesterday." Investigate. Chas. J. Butler Co., Toledo, Ohio.

OLD MONEY WANTED

Cash Paid for Old Coins. Illus'd Coin Value Book, 4x6, sent for 10c. Hundreds of coins wanted. Get posted, you may have a valuable coin. Clarke Coin Co., Box 20, Le Roy, N.Y.

INVENTIONS

Inventions Wanted. Cash or royalty for ideas. Adam Fisher Mfg. Co., 91, St. Louis, Mo.

## MICH. FARM LANDS FOR SALE

Land! Land! Big money in grains, live stock, fruit, poultry. Michigan's best hardwood land. \$15 to \$35 per A. Easy terms. Markets, schools, churches. Free insurance. Farm advisers. No swamps or stones. 10 to 160 A. Best land offer in U. S. from largest company. Booklet free. Write, Swigart Land Co., C1246 First Nat'l Bk. Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

## ENTERTAINMENTS

Get On The Stage. Vaudeville career offered you. Experience unnecessary. Instruction booklet free. LaDelle, Sta. 50, Jackson, Mich.

Plays, Dialogues, Speakers and Entertainments. Catalogues Free. Address Dept. A, Ames Publishing Co., Clyde, Ohio.

## HONEY

Honey of Superior Quality. Also Green County's Famous Cheese. Price list free. E. H. Ross, Monroe, Wis.

FINEST QUALITY CLOVER HONEY. 30 lb. can \$4.50. 10 lb. cans \$2, and 5 lb. cans 30 cents per pound. Every order carefully packed and promptly shipped. Sample 15 cents. Price list free. M. V. Facey, Preston, Minn.

## MOTION PICTURE BUSINESS

MAKE MONEY FAST—Small capital starts you with guaranteed professional Moving picture machine. Complete outfit on easy payments. No experience needed. Catalog free. Dept. C, Monarch Theatre Supply Service, 420 Market St., St. Louis, Mo.

MAKE MONEY FAST. Start "Movie" with small capital. Buy complete outfit on easy payments. Openings everywhere. No experience required. Catalog free. National Moving Picture Co., Dept. C, Ellsworth Bldg., Chicago.

COMPLETE MOVING PICTURE OUTFIT professional machine film screens, chairs, light plant. Easy payments. Large catalog free. Monarch Film Service, Dept. 23, 228 Union Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

## BOOKS

"From The Ball Room To Hell" mailed anywhere. Bo. L. E. Munce, 186 E. Pleasant Ave., X, Syracuse, N. Y.

## GAMES & AMUSEMENTS

12 Games, Book & Novelty catalog, our wonderful Magazine. All for 10c. Write quick. G. H. Cain, Dept. B, Medina, N. Y.

## FORMS FOR SALE

72 Acres, \$2300, with Pair Horses, 5 cows, long list machinery, tools, wagons included for quick sale, part cash, 2½ miles depot town, 7 miles large city. Productive tillage, 10-cow pasture, estimated 1000 cords wood; fruit, Good 8-room house, barns, garage, &c. Details page 28 Strout's Catalog Farm Bargains 23 States; copy free. E. A. Strout Farm Agency, 160 BG Nassau St., New York.

## HELP WANTED

THE WAY TO GET A GOVERNMENT JOB is through the Washington Civil Service School. We prepare you and you get a position or we guarantee to refund your money. Write to Earl Hopkins, President, Washington, D.C., for book RJ 2004, telling about government positions with lifetime employment, short hours, sure pay, regular vacations.

Men, 18 up. Railway Mail Clerks. Commence \$1300. Vacancy list free. Franklin Institute, Dept. O 12, Rochester, N. Y.

## FORM LANDS

Productive Lands, Crop Payment or easy terms—along the Northern Pacific Ry., in Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Idaho, Washington and Oregon. Free literature. Say what state interests you. L. J. Bricker, 1423 State, copy free. E. A. Strout Farm Agency, 160 BG Nassau St., New York.

FERRIS BYRD, age 7, is deaf, dumb and blind and crippled from birth, so that he has never walked. His mother writes me that he can not even sit up alone and is entirely helpless. She says that the chair will be a comfort to him and a great help to her.

Our Wheel-Chair Club is doing a splendid work in helping needy shut-ins to obtain much needed wheel chairs, but its work ought to be extended, for there are so many cripples that need its help to procure these necessary accessories to bring a ray of hope and comfort into their desolate lives. I appeal to all who enjoy the blessing of a sound body to do your best to help the cause.

The letters of thanks and the Roll of Honor that follow will interest you.

Sincerely yours,

W. H. OANNETT, Publisher of COMFORT

P. S. For the information of our many new subscribers let me explain that for each and every 150 one-year subscriptions to COMFORT, at 50 cents each, sent in either singly or in sets by persons who direct that they are to be credited to COMFORT'S WHEEL-CHAIR CLUB instead of claiming the premium to which they would be entitled, I give a FIRST-CLASS INVALID WHEEL CHAIR to some

## PATENT ATTORNEYS

Patents—Write for free Guide Book and Evidence of Conception Blank. Send model or sketch and description for free opinion of its patentable nature. Highest References. Prompt Service. Reasonable Terms. Victor J. Evans & Co., 641 Ninth, Washington, D. C.

Inventors—Desiring to secure patent should write for our book, "How To Get Your Patent." Send model or sketch and description for opinion of its patentable nature. Randolph & Co., Dept. 112, Washington, D. C.

Patents Promptly Procured. Personal, Careful and Efficient Service. Highest references. Moderate fees. Send Sketch or Model for actual search and service. George P. Kimball, Master of Patent Law, 27C Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Free Book On Patents—Write today for Free Copy of "How to Obtain a Patent." Contains valuable information and advice to inventors. Tells how to secure Patents. Send model or sketch of your invention for opinion of its patentable nature—Free. (30 years experience) Talbert & Talbert, 4206 Talbert Bldg., Washington, D. C.

## FEMALE HELP WANTED

Ladies earn money crocheting, sewing, tatting, making aprons, and caps from our especially designed economical patterns. Apron and cap sets made \$30.00 per doz. Material supplied. No canvassing. Send 3c for the patterns—returned if desired. Kenwood Pattern Co., 6238 S. Park Ave., Chicago.

Wanted—5 bright, capable Ladies to Travel, demonstrate and sell dealers. \$25.00 to \$50.00 per week. Railroad fare paid. Write at once. Goodrich Drug Co., Dept. 62, Omaha, Nebr.

Women 18 up. Railway Mail Clerks. Commence \$1300. Vacancy list free. Franklin Institute, Dept. O 9, Rochester, N. Y.

Be Dress Designers. \$125 month or open parlors. Sample lessons free. Write Franklin Institute, Dept. O 861, Rochester, N. Y.

## MOTION PICTURE PLAYS

Photoplay Ideas Wanted By 48 Companies. \$56-\$600 paid. Experience unnecessary. Details Free. Producers League, 311, St. Louis.

\$50 to \$100 Weekly. Writing Moving Picture Plays. Get Free Book. Valuable information—special prize offer. Photoplaywright College, Box 378, A-106, Chicago.

## FEMALE AGENTS WANTED

Free—Beautiful pair silk hose to any lady for selling 3 boxes "Search" Beauty Cream. Sebor Co., 92 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

## FARM WANTED

Wanted. To hear from owner of good farm for sale. State cash price, full description. D. F. Bush, Minneapolis, Minn.

## NURSING

Trained Nurses, Earn \$15 to \$30 a week. Learn without leaving home. Send for free booklet. Royal College of Science, Dept. 49, Toronto, Ontario.

## STORIES WANTED

Wanted stories, articles, poems for new magazine. Cash paid on acceptance. Typed or handwritten MSS. acceptable. Send MSS. to N. T. Story Magazine, 63 Vanderbilt Bldg., N. Y.

## SALES MEN WANTED

A Penny Postal Will Bring  
You Our Big Book

**FREE**



### Free Dollar Book

A Penny Postal Brings It Now

## Double the Old Size, 100 Added Pages; 10,000 Bargains Furniture for Any Home Anywhere; Long Credit for All

A one cent postal card will bring you this biggest book. Brand new from cover to cover. You ought to have it, no matter where you finally buy. It will give you worlds of information about all grades of furniture and you will find it a wonderful guide to prices. Nothing for the home is overlooked or forgotten. You will find everything you need from cellar to garret.

The page size is much larger than the usual mail order catalog. So the pictures are bigger, making it easier for you to decide on selections. Hundreds of things are shown in actual colors, like carpets, rugs, linoleums, blankets and comforters. A hundred stores could not bring before you such a tremendous display.

### Pay About as You Please Take a Year on Everything

You can have anything it shows on long year to pay terms. We will loan it to you just like the bed outfit on this page. It's much pleasanter to pay for things as you use them instead of taking the cost out of one pay-day or two.

You never need ask us for credit. We open your account when we send you our book. We don't care

where you live, or how much you earn—if you are a banker or a laborer. All are welcome to the same long, liberal terms.

There will never be any annoyance or red tape; we have no collectors. We don't write employers or neighbors. We do not make you feel that you are under any obligation by accepting our credit.

### Save by Ordering Now Prices Will Be Higher

We warn you to make your purchases early, no matter where you are going to buy new furniture. You will save lots of money by not wait-

ing until later. We want you to send for our book early for this same reason. We know we are way below the market now but when our present stocks run out, we will have to charge the same prices as every one else.

So, by all means, ask for our book at once. Mail the post card today. Have it in your hands so that if you want to buy something you will be sure of getting it at the low catalog price.

### Doubly Guaranteed Free Loan Offer

If you think our promises are too big, just consider our Free Loan Offer. It answers everything.

We loan to you for thirty days' actual use whatever you select from our Bargain Book. We never refuse to take anything back because it shows signs of use. If you are satisfied spread the cost over a year's time.

This Free Loan Offer is backed by a Legal Guarantee Bond, doubly guaranteed by the National Surety Co., a \$2,000,000 concern, whose bond is accepted by any court in the land.

### Some of Our Big Departments

Furniture	Watches	Oilcloth
Carpets	Diamonds	Towels
Rugs	Ranges-Stoves	Carpet
Draperies	Sewing	Sweepers
Silverware	Machines	Graphophones
Chinaware	Linens	Jewelry
Clocks	Comforters	Wringers
Lamps	Blankets	Washing
Trunks, etc.	Linoleums	Machines

Mail Penny Postal Card Today for a Free Copy.

**Spiegel, May, Stern Co.**  
1438 West 35th Street, Chicago, Ill.